J O U R N A L
OF THE
One Hundred Sixty-Ninth

ANNUAL COUNCIL
Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE
DIOCESE OF TEXAS

Waco Convention Center

February 15 -17
2018
Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:
1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913
Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:
1859–1893 Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928 George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955 Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1972 Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960 James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975 Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980 J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985 Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995 Maurice M. Benitez (747). (Diocesan, Retired)
1989–1999 William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
2003–2009 Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011 Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006– Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009– C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012– Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)

The 170th Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas will be held at the Marriott Waterway at The Woodlands on February 21-23, 2019.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

COUNCIL MINUTES................................................................................................................................................................... 1
APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN PARISHES AND MISSIONS - JOANN SAYLORS ................................................................. 7
APPENDIX B - NECROLOGY ..................................................................................................................................................... 11
APPENDIX C – BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RESOLUTION ........................................................................................................... 17
APPENDIX D – COURTESY RESOLUTIONS ........................................................................................................................ 18
APPENDIX E – 2017 FINANCIAL RESULTS – SAM DODSON .......................................................................................... 22
APPENDIX F – 2018 BUDGET – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL ............................................................................................... 24
APPENDIX G – CELEBRATION OF NEW CONGREGATIONS – JOANN SAYLORS .......................................................... 28
APPENDIX H - BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS .................................................................................................................. 29
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2018 (169TH) COUNCIL ............................................................................................ 39
LAYER DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT........................................................................................................... 40
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 169TH COUNCIL ........................................................................................... 48
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 169TH COUNCIL .............. 50
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED .................................................................................................................... 51
CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED .......................................................................................................................... 55
PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS ADOPTED .................................................................................. 60
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (170TH) COUNCIL .......................................................................................... 60
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON ........................................................................... 62
TREASURER’S REPORT FOR 2017 .......................................................................................................................... 63
2018 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS ................................................................................................................................... 60
2018 DIOCESAN BUDGET ........................................................................................................................................... 76
STATISTICAL REPORTS .................................................................................................................................................. 84

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS .......................................................................................................................... 108
DELEGATES/ DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD & GENERAL CONVENTION ............................................................ 111
STANDING COMMITTEE .................................................................................................................................................. 111
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD .................................................................................................................................................. 112
COUNCIL MINUTES
The 169th ANNUAL COUNCIL OF
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 2018

THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 169th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas opened on Thursday evening, February 15, 2018 with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in the First Baptist Church, Waco, Texas, at 6:00 p.m. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Doyle was joined at the altar by Bishops Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan of Texas, Hector Monterroso, Bishop Assistant of Texas, Philip M. Duncan, Bishop of the Central Gulf Coast, Retired, and Jane Alexander, Bishop of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the altar by Russ Oechsel, Archdeacon, and Alberto Melis, Deacon. The preacher was Bishop Alexander.

Following the opening Eucharist, a program entitled “40 Years of Women’s Ordination” was celebrated at the Council dinner.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2018
BUSINESS SESSION

At 10 o’clock on Friday morning in the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas, the 169th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum in view of the Delegates opened to Isaiah 6:1-8. He then announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain to the 169th Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the chapter chosen from Isaiah and to then lead the Council in prayer. The Council Delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible study of the Isaiah passage following which the Hymn “Christ is the World’s True Light” was sung.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken.

The Secretary announced that as of 10.00 a.m. Friday, 246 lay and 139 clergy delegates were registered. In order to establish a quorum, the Secretary first asked one lay delegate from each congregation to stand. All the clergy were then asked to stand. The Secretary certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report on Credentials the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed to serve as assisting clergy or on the staff of diocesan institutions be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessment to the Church Pension Fund. There was, however, one congregation whose assessment to the Diocese was in arrears. The Bishop announced that conversations with under way with Saint Timothy’s, Houston, and that although they were not present at Council this year, he hoped to see their representative in 2019. The Secretary announced that there were 3 congregations that had not yet submitted their assessment.
Parochial Report, two of whom were not present at Council. The Bishop suggested that the one congregation be seated and there was no objection.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: Jonathan Gay, Baylor University, Delegate; Delaney Smith, Baylor University, Alternate; Alyson Riley, Rice University, Delegate; Kristy Burton, Texas A&M, Delegate; Raymond Barringer, Texas A&M, Alternate; Jorden Smith, University of Houston, Delegate; Fabian Berrios, University of Houston, Alternate; Mark Witte, UT Austin, Delegate; Maria Bautista, TSU, Houston, Delegate. In accordance with the constitution, College Delegates are entitled to seat, voice, and vote.

The Bishop announced the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese and as such entitled to one voting delegate from each Convocation: Eva Cornelius (Austin), Caleb Shaye (San Jacinto), Tony Rodriguez (West Harris), Chloe Bachofen (Northwest), Becca Gray (Northeast), Kaylan Johnson (East Harris), Cameron Knecht (Southwest), Julia Patterson (Central), and Gia Viggiano (Galveston).

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 169th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was now organized for business. The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian for the 169th Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council’s Order of Business (also printed in the Order of Business booklet). The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 168th Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the 168th Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 168th Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

Bishops Duncan and Alexander were welcomed to the Council.

The Bishop welcomed Bishop Monterroso who then spoke briefly.

The Bishop announced that the Executive Board was beginning a discussion relating to the size of the Annual Council. Consideration is being given to a reduction in the number of lay delegates. There are no formal proposals as of this time.

Canon Joann Saylors reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (A complete copy of her report may be found elsewhere in this Journal as Appendix A).

Canon Saylors concluded her report with the following motion: “On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III, Section 5.11 of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, I move the following persons be approved as lay delegates of their respective Fellowships and be seated with voice but not vote at the Council: Gustavo Alvarenga, San Romero, Houston; Mayom Marek Anyon, St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston; K. T. Zacharia, Good Shepherd, Stafford.” The motion was adopted on a voice vote.
“We look forward to celebrating the new status of Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church tomorrow morning when representatives from these congregations will ring the Great Commission Bell.” Bishop Doyle, this concludes my report.”

The Bishop declared a short break.

Plenary 1, “Whom Shall I Send?” was presented by “Project Curate,” presented by Matt Russell, Secunda Joseph, and Brandi Holmes.

Preceded by a hymn, the Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers. The names of those Council Delegates who had departed this life since the last annual Council were remembered in prayer. Diocesan Clergy who had departed this life were also remembered in prayer (The Necrology list may be found elsewhere in this Journal as Appendix B).

Council adjourned for lunch at 12.45 and reconvened at 1.55.

Maria Boyce, Chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons began her report (A copy of the report “as adopted” may be found elsewhere in this Journal as “Constitution/Canons Adopted”; a full copy of the report may be found in volume I of the Journal of the 169th Council).”

“Serving with me on the committee are Sam Griffin, the Reverend Lillian Hyde, the Reverend Nancy Ricketts, and David Harvin, chancellor, sitting Ex-officio. Each of the ten proposals reviewed today has been reviewed in detail by the Committee. The proposals include a new Preamble to the Diocesan Constitution and Canons. We will start with the proposed amendments to the Constitution. Amending the Constitution of our Diocese is a two-year process. During year one a proposed amendment is presented for a first reading. This year, three amendments to the Constitution will be proposed for a first reading. During the second year a proposed amendment is presented for a second reading and is adopted if it is approved by a two-third majority vote in each order, both lay and clergy. This year two proposed amendments are presented for a second reading and if adopted will become part of the Constitution.”

The Committee moved, on a second reading, the adoption of the amendment to Article 2.7 (The Council). On a standing vote of clergy and lay voting separately, the Bishop ruled that the amendment was adopted by a two-thirds majority. The Committee moved, on a second reading, the adoption of amendments to Article 4 (Officers and Elections) of the Constitution. On a standing vote of lay and clergy voting separately, the Bishop ruled that the amendment was adopted by a two-thirds majority.

The Committee introduced and moved for a first reading and printing in the Journal, three proposed amendments to the Constitution. Each amendment involves updating the language used in the Constitution. The first proposed Constitutional amendment is to Article 1. On a voice vote, the motion was adopted. A second proposed amendment was to Article 2. On a voice vote, the motion was adopted. The third proposed amendment was to Article 4 (Authority). On a voice vote, the motion was adopted.

The Committee proposed and moved amendments to Canon 3 (Congregations, Communities, and Schools). An amendment from the floor moved to amend proposed Canon 3.1 (Care and Use of Church Building) by striking the words “Church Building(s)” and inserting the word “Nave” in its place; by also inserting the words “as is fitting for the House of God” following the word “repair.” The proposal was seconded and brief discussion followed. On a voice vote, the proposal was not adopted. On a voice
vote the original amendment to Canon 3.1 was then adopted. The Committee proposed that Canons 5.11 and 5.12 be moved from Title 5 to Title 3 as Canon 1.4 and 1.5 with the addition of Section 1.3 (Episcopal Missional Communities), 1.4 (Episcopal Fellowships), and 1.5 (Special Evangelical Missions). Subsequent sections would be re-numbered. On a voice vote the Bishop ruled the motion adopted.

The Committee recommended and moved the adoption of an amendment to Title V, Canon 6.3 (Episcopal High School). On a voice vote the Bishop ruled the motion adopted.

The addition of a Preamble to the Constitution and Canons was introduced and moved by the Committee. The amendment was adopted on a voice vote.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to the 169th Council was concluded.

Susan Kennard began the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (The Resolution concerning the election of a Bishop Suffragan may be found elsewhere in this Journal as Appendix C). The Bishop Suffragan resolution was adopted on a voice vote.

Following the adoption of the Bishop Suffragan Resolution, the Bishop made the following “remarks:"

1. The job description and team values, salary, etc., have been given to the Committee and a profile will be launched soon;
2. We are looking for a leader to join our team who will work with our team. I will review names as in a rector search – no misconduct, no financial misconduct, conflict, and someone who will work well with me;
3. “Search” applications will be open between Easter and Pentecost;
4. A process of discernment, including physical, psychological, and background will be a prerequisite;
5. A slate will be named in November with time for the Diocese to pray about the names;
6. A time for “nominations from the floor” applications will be opened, but no applicant previously through the process will be allowed;
7. The “nominations from the floor” applicants will have to go through the same process.

The Bishop stated that he, the Standing Committee and the Search Committee are agreed on these items. The Search Committee is composed of Chuck Treadwell as Chair; Eileen O’Brien, Kathy Westmoreland, Carvel Glen, Susan Duif, Gerry Sevick, Meredith Crigler, Gwen Chance, David Brannan, and Howard Castleberry. Merrill Wade is chair of the Election/Transition Committee with Gwen Chance as Co-Chair.

Chuck Treadwell spoke briefly to the Council. Prayer cards for the time of Discernment will continue to be further distributed. Those standing for election will be “Applicants”, not “Nominees.” The process will be open to all clergy, regardless of location.

A movie outlining the ministry of a Bishop Suffragan in the Diocese of Texas was shown.

The Resolutions Committee continued its report with the “Courtesy Resolutions” (The complete list of the Courtesy Resolutions may be found in this Journal as Appendix D). The Report of the Resolutions Committee was adopted on a voice vote.

Clergy new to the Diocese since the last Council were introduced.

The second Plenary, “Whom Shall I Send?”, with Matt Russell, Secunda Joseph, and Brandi
Holmes continued its presentation. Delegates were asked to respond to three questions.

The Bishop declared a short brake. At its conclusion he described some of the responses made by the Diocese following Hurricane Harvey.

The Bishop introduced Linda R. Mitchell, CFO, who presented the Report of 2017 Financial Results (The full Treasurer’s 2017 Report may be found in the Index E of this issue of the Journal).

Sam Dodson, Chair of the Diocesan Finance Committee, presented the report of the 2018 Budget (The 2018 Budget Report may be found elsewhere in this volume as Appendix F), following which he moved the adoption of the 2018 Budget. The following amendment was offered: “That all individual compensation increases contained within the diocesan budget be capped at 5% and the resulting surplus be used to support rural and Hispanic congregations at the direction of the Executive Board and Diocesan staff.” Discussion followed. The Question was called and seconded. Being non-debatable, a computer ballot followed. The result of the ballot was 256 in favor of the amendment and 331 opposed. The Bishop ruled that the amendment was not adopted. There being brief further discussion on the main motion, the 2018 Budget was then adopted on a voice vote.

The 2016 Diocesan Financial Statements were presented as a “clean audit.”

Council adjourned to reconvene on Saturday at 9 a.m.

Saturday, February 17, 2018

The final business session of the 169th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was Called to Order by the Bishop at 9:00 a.m. The Council Chaplain led the Council in prayer after which the Bishop introduced the Bible Study (Luke 10:1-9).

The Bishop spoke about the enlargement of the facilities at Camp Allen and the capital campaign that was still under way (now at the $8M level of a $12M campaign). George Dehan spoke about the campaign, accompanied by a video. The Bishop spoke about the contribution of summer camps and particularly that of Camp Allen.

Elena Marks reported on the work of the Episcopal Health Foundation.

Hannah Atkins, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The Bishop ruled that as there were no other candidates for the office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the office of Secretary, John A. Logan, Jr. was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Church Corporation was David Harvin. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay, were Ed Ziegler and Amber Zenti. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy, were Genevieve Razim, Brad Sullivan, Mitchell Tollet, Lisa Hunt, and Jim Liberatore. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the
Executive Board, Lay, were DeAnna Bosch, Rob Endter, Rhonda Fanning, Carvel Glen, Fay Jones, Flint Risien, Sandra Ward, and Debbie Allensworth. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Executive Board, Clergy, were Tony Clark, Ashley Cook, Pam Graham, Daryl Hay, Pedro Lopez, and Justin Yawn. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of The University of the South (Sewanee), were Seth Hinkley and Trish Houser. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Dean Lawrence explained the balloting procedure. The Chaplain offered prayer before the first ballot was then taken.

Canon Saylors began the celebration for the new Mission and Fellowship Congregations. Representatives of the two new congregations came forward to ring the Great Commission Bell. (Canon Saylors second report may be found in this Journal as Appendix G).

Bishop Fisher spoke, noting among other things, the sale of Saint James’ House and the creation of the Episcopal Seniors Foundation with the proceeds. The 2018 General Convention opening service will be held on July 5-13. Halley Ortiz spoke on the need for volunteers in connection with the General Convention. A glittering trophy is promised to the congregation producing the largest number of volunteers.

Results of the first ballot were announced. David Harvin was declared elected as Church Corporation Trustee. The following elections were announced: Trish Houser as Sewanee Trustee. Pedro Lopez as Clergy member, Executive Board. There would be a runoff between Ashley Cook and Daryl Hay for the remaining Executive Board clergy position. Rhonda Fanning was elected as Lay Member, Executive Board. There would be a runoff between DeAnna Bosch, Flint Risien, Sandra Ward, and Debbie Allensworth for the remaining two positions. For the Standing Committee, clergy, there would be a runoff between Genevieve Razim and Mitchell Tollett. For the Standing Committee, lay, Ed Ziegler was elected.

Before casting a second ballot, the Chaplain offered prayer.

The Bishop made his address to Council. (Copies of the Bishop’s Address may be found in this Journal as Appendix H).

The results of the Second Ballot were announced: elected to the Executive Board, Clergy, Daryl Hay; elected to the Executive Board, Lay, Flint Risien and Debbie Allensworth; elected to the Standing Committee, Clergy, Genevieve Razim.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for all those who participated in the election process, followed by the applause from the House.

The Treasurer announced that $13,198 had been contributed in Council offerings. The motion was made, seconded, and passed on a voice vote that the offering be designated for Hurricane relief in Puerto Rico.

The Bishop spoke briefly about the need to discuss salaries, about discussions at Council, and about the need for good communication in pre-Council meetings. He also paid special thanks to the Waco churches.

Canon Ryan announced that the 170th Annual Council would be held in the Woodlands Marriott Waterway, February 21 to 23, 2019. At that time Council will celebrate Bishop Harrison’s retirement.
and elect her successor. Thanks were offered to Mary Cloud and many associates for their work at Council. Evaluations of the 169th Council were solicited and may be sent to the Diocesan office.

At 12.45, on Saturday, February 17, 2018, the 169th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, adjourned.

Bishop Doyle led the Council in the Doxology and gave his Blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

Appendix A – Report – Diocesan Parishes and Missions
Appendix B – Necrology
Appendix C – Bishop Suffragan Resolution
Appendix D – Courtesy Resolutions
Appendix E – 2017 Financial Results
Appendix F – 2018 Budget
Appendix G – Celebration of New Congregations
Appendix H – Bishop’s Council Address

APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN PARISHES AND MISSIONS - JOANN SAYLORS
Canon Mission Amplification
Friday, February 16, 2018

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.
Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, I would like to make the following report on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes.

The vision of the Diocese of Texas, where it is focused on congregations, calls the diocesan staff, foundations, commissions, and bishops to be good stewards of the diocesan resources as we develop new faith communities in traditional and new forms, nurture the health and vitality of our existing congregations, and expand our campus ministry. We engage in this work as learners, where we try new initiatives, assess their impact and effectiveness, and repeat and adapt the ones that work.

I will, therefore, address each of these components. First, diocesan resources. We have been blessed with great abundance in this diocese. While we give thanks for the financial resources available for our work, I would also like to highlight the resources of time, energy, experience, passions, and giftedness of the people who serve on the Bishop’s staff in the Diocese of Texas. The bishops, canons, and the Mission Amplification team are often the most visible in this work, but we are only able to serve you with the support, counsel, and service of the entire diocesan staff. The finance group ensures the careful stewardship of fiscal resources. The communications team celebrates our steps forward toward reaching the vision and helps us learn from one another. The transition minister works to match gifted clergy with congregations.
The wellness and care team works to create a healthy and safe church able to reach our goals, and the administrative staff support us in our efforts. All of our staff members work together so we can support the diocesan vision in your congregations. I offer my personal thanks and thanks on behalf of the diocese to those who work so ably to empower the ministry of others. You have a great resource here.

We partner with any number of clergy and lay volunteers, coaches, and consultants to expand the reach of our work, and I would like to thank those people as well for their work both behind the scenes and directly with congregations.

One area we are called to use our shared resources is in the development of new communities of faith, both church plants and missional communities. The diocesan vision originally called for 50 new missional communities by 2020. As many of you heard at the pre-Council meetings, there are already 67 missional communities across the diocese, and our goal is to have 75 missional communities gathering by the end of this year. Those groups are formed by a common interest in serving their community, nurturing meaningful relationships and cultivating Christian community for those who will not, or cannot, participate in a traditional congregation. Each community is creative and Spirit-filled, whether they pray and sing together in a nursing home, gather for fellowship as a group of gamers or a house church, praise God in a worship service for people with special needs, or serve others in laundromats, community gardens, or at a food truck. 67 is too many for me to show this morning – what a great problem to have. But ask us about them. They'd love to share their stories!

The diocesan vision also includes traditional church plants. Two fellowships established in 2017 reflect the diocesan commitment to broaden the scope of our ethnic and multicultural communities. First, Bishop Doyle gave his consent for the establishment and naming of Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church in 2017 as a fellowship. This new Episcopal community arose from the friendship with the Holy Immanuel Church of South India congregation in Houston reported at the 2017 Diocesan Council, when a number of the members chose to form a new congregation in the Episcopal Diocese of Texas under the leadership of the Rev. Roy Varghese. All Saints', Stafford, has been gracious in hosting Good Shepherd, and the two congregations continue to identify new opportunities to partner. I was privileged to attend their joint tri-lingual Christmas Eve service in English, Malayalam, and Hindi, a joyful, Spirit-filled model for other multicultural congregations.

Bishop Doyle also gave his consent to the formation and naming of the St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church and called the Rev. Agook Kuol as its vicar. This congregation is the result of conversations and a developing relationship with the Sudanese Community Church in Houston, which subsequently became a member congregation of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. St. Philip the Evangelist is currently hosted by Christ Church Presbyterian in the Bellaire area of Houston. The Rev. Kuol and the Mission Amplification team are working, however, to identify an Episcopal congregation that would be willing to host and partner with this community.

At the end of this report, I will offer one motion to seat these new fellowships, along with the fellowship of San Romero, Houston, at this Diocesan Council.

Also, in 2017, Bishop Doyle called the Rev. John Soard to lead a missional community and to explore a location for a future congregation to be planted in northeast Houston in the area along Beltway 8 east of US 59. Bishop Doyle has named this missional community Holy Family Episcopal Church.

Bishop Doyle has authorized the Mission Amplification team to discern from among five potential sites where our three 2018 initiatives will best be planted. The growth of the Kingdom in this diocese continues to amplify.

In addition to the founding of new communities, we are also committed to strengthening the 153 existing congregations. We know that the long-term health and vitality of congregations is greatest when they are connected to their communities and we have seen an increase in the
number of congregations exploring such relationships. In addition to the increase of missional communities I have already mentioned, Hurricane Harvey has created opportunities for churches to partner with others to aid in recovery efforts as one step in improving the long-term health of their communities. In addition to sending people out to help, churches became distribution centers of food, water and supplies, host sites for volunteers, and meeting spaces for community leaders. Congregations used their existing structures – thrift shops, parish halls, church grounds, kitchens – in more outward-facing ways that helped their communities begin to heal. Shared hospitality between displaced churches and churches open to hosting them have created new connections among faith communities in this area and around the country. Churches from all over have reached out to churches here who share the same name and school children have written cards for our students and faculty. We have received any number of calls from congregations across the country offering prayer books, Bibles, supplies, money, and, most importantly, people and prayers. The Body of Christ is alive and well, and the work of the Kingdom amplifies.

The ability to support our congregations and deploy resources effectively depends on a strong relationship with you, their leaders. The Mission Amplification team is working hard to understand the current state of your congregational life and your hopes and dreams for the future. Supporting you is not a new goal, but we are now connecting with you in a more structured and intentional way. We can prepare the Bishops to have focused, fruitful conversations with the leadership during their visitations and we can connect congregations to the resources available to best support your work. Mission Amp will be in ongoing conversation with each congregation, and we will be a resource along with your entire diocesan staff, the congregational engagement team within EHF, and external resources for coaching and consulting. We are committed to helping you, regardless of your size, wherever you may be in the diocese.

While our hope is always to help congregations expand the mission to which they are called, sometimes our work is to help a congregation find a peaceful end. The Mission of St. Barnabas’ Episcopal Church, Houston, founded in 1955, held their final service on December 31, 2017, after 62 years of faithful ministry. As Christians, we know that death is followed by resurrection, and St. Barnabas’ has followed a path that will lead to something new for the wider Church. Therefore, with sorrow and joy and gratitude, in accordance with Title III, Section 5.10 of the Diocesan Canons, I recommend that the Executive Board of the Diocese, with the consent of the Bishop, dissolve this Mission.

The diocesan vision additionally calls for the expansion of campus ministries. In 2017 we added 4 campuses toward the long-term goal of 40. In addition to our five campuses with full-time missioners, we now have 16 active Canterbury programs with part-time or volunteer leaders at residential campuses, community colleges and vocational schools. We will be working through a hub-and-spoke model that leverages the work of thriving campus ministries to support new and developing programs, a structure alive in Houston with collaboration among students from the University of Houston, Texas Southern University, and San Jacinto Community College.

As I noted at the beginning of my report, we come to our work in forming and growing congregations and faith communities prepared to try new things, learn from them, and expand the ones that have measurable impact. As part of this learning, Mission Amplification is taking time in 2017 and 2018 to reconsider some of our traditional events. We will develop metrics for measuring their effectiveness and consider alternative ways to facilitate change. The role of Mission Amp team members continues to evolve as valuable resource gatherers and connectors for you. We will continue to develop a team of congregational coaches and consultants, expand peer learning models, and facilitate the creation of peer cohorts in which mutual learning can continue over a period of time.

An example of this new model is a pilot program for stewardship coaching. The work is
based on the reverse or “flipped” classroom instructional method. We will push the delivery of content outside the classroom so that time together can be focused on peer learning, application, and accountability. Congregations participating in this pilot have been asked to form stewardship leadership teams. Resources are provided for individual teams to study and discuss, then those team members will come together with other congregations to form a cohort for mutual reflection. Following that gathering, each team will work with a coach to make and execute a stewardship plan. The cohorts will come together again to share their results, experiences, and learnings. We are hopeful that we will see measurable results from these efforts, which we would then repeat with a larger group in 2019. We plan to adapt the model used in the pilot program for other areas of congregational leadership development. Our goal, in addition to improving practices in the pilot congregations, is to strengthen the individuals from around the diocese who participate, so that they can return to their communities prepared to share their experience and better equip their congregation to do the ministry to which they are called.

In all that we do, planting, building, coaching and learning, we want to identify the gifts of people and communities across the diocese which are available to one another, multiplying the resources to support the diocesan vision and mission as we build the Kingdom together. We look forward to serving you in new and creative ways that have a clear impact on the life of your congregation and empower you to be a life-giving presence in the communities around you. That is exciting work.

I have one motion for Council’s consideration:
On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III, Section 5.11 of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, I move that the following persons be approved as lay delegates of their respective Fellowships and be seated with voice, but not vote at the Council:
  Gustavo Alvarenga, San Romero, Houston
  Mayom Marek Anyon – St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston
  K. T. Zacharia – Good Shepherd, Stafford

We look forward to celebrating the new status of Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church tomorrow morning when representatives from these congregations will ring the Great Commission Bell.
Right Reverend Sir, this concludes my report.
APPENDIX B - NECROLOGY

Guy H. Butler
December 9, 1933 – March 8, 2017

Rector – Trinity, Jacksonville 1993 – 1996

“And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never;
Good shepherd, may I sing they praise
Within thy house for ever.”
James K. Alcorn
January 24, 1942 – March 11, 2017

Chaplain & Director of Pastoral Care – Cullen Chapel, St. Luke’s Hospital, Houston – 1986 – 2005

“Creator of the stars of night,
your people’s everlasting light,
O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
we pray you hear us when we call.”
"Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father, unto thee we raise;
risen Lord, all praise to thee
with the Spirit ever be."
David P. McBride
March 22, 1927 – June 20, 2017
Minister in Charge – St. Michael’s, La Marque – 1950 – 1951
Bishop of the Armed Forces

“And at your coming thither
may you be brought by them
into the holy city
God’s true Jerusalem.”
Peter M. Conaty
April 4, 1948 – August 16, 2017
Assistant – St. Mark’s, Houston – 1987 – 1990
Rector – St. John’s, Sealy – 1990 – 1999
Rector – St. Mary’s, West Columbia – 1999 – 2017

“Come, let us taste the vine’s new fruit,
for heavenly joy preparing;
Today the branches with the root
in resurrection sharing.”
Don E. Legge
August 4, 1931 – December 14, 2017

“Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
God grant that I may see
thine endless joy, and of the same
partaker ever be!”
## LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.

Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas in the past that have departed this life since the 168th Council

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles (Charley) Patrick Allphin</td>
<td>St. Paul's, Navasota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. Brock</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. Ray Cable, Jr.</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Chancey</td>
<td>St. Alban's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy W. Cougar</td>
<td>St. Paul's, Navasota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerie June Cox</td>
<td>St. John's, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Deuermeyer</td>
<td>St. Francis', College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Clark Craig</td>
<td>St. Matthew's, Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrine (Cody) Edwards</td>
<td>St. John's, Sealy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Gayle Willis Ferguson</td>
<td>St. Dunstan's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Harris-Watkins</td>
<td>St. Francis', College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianne Harwell Haynes</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilee Hiester</td>
<td>Trinity, Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Dalton Kinard</td>
<td>St. John the Divine, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kirkpatrick, Sr.</td>
<td>St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert William Keifer Marshall, Jr.</td>
<td>Christ Church, Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Elaine Massey</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Louise Metcalf</td>
<td>Redeemer, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nansi Elizabeth Moore</td>
<td>St. Michael's, La Marque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Nelson</td>
<td>Trinity, Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara S. Patton</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Janice Robertson</td>
<td>St. John's, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Lloyd Sanders</td>
<td>Calvary, Bastrop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia K. Taylor</td>
<td>St. Martin's, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Dickey Watson</td>
<td>All Saints', Crockett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Yanuzzi</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Houston</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## APPENDIX C – BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the Bishop Diocesan has called for the election of a Bishop Suffragan to be held during the 170th Council of the Diocese of Texas tentatively scheduled to begin on the 7th day of February 2019, in the Woodlands, Texas;
AND WHEREAS we are one Church reconciled by Jesus Christ, empowered by the Holy Spirit;
AND WHEREAS in each of our particular settings, we are called to connect people, build healthy partnerships for mission, and support vital networks between institutions and congregations;
AND WHEREAS the new Bishop Suffragan will be the vision bearer and have
pastoral oversight for the congregations in the western part of this diocese, residing in Austin, and is also elected for the whole Church and the Anglican Communion;
AND WHEREAS the Bishop Suffragan will visit congregations across the diocese and will be active on a number of boards that Bishop Diocesan will assign;
AND WHEREAS the Standing Committee has approved a process for identifying and nominating suitable candidates, and appointed chairs for the search and nominating committees;
AND WHEREAS the Bishop Diocesan has prepared a written consent with a description of the role and duties of the Bishop Suffragan for the western region;
AND WHEREAS this Council has been assured that the funds required for the search, nomination, and election process are available in the 2018 and 2019 budgets;
AND WHEREAS this Council has been assured that the funds required for the salary and expenses of the Bishop Suffragan are available in the future budgets; AND
WHEREAS copies of the Bishop Diocesan's written consent and an outline of the Standing Committee's approved search and nomination process have been published to Council members and discussed at pre-Council meetings;
BE IT RESOLVED that this 169th Council of the Diocese of Texas meeting in Waco, Texas approve the Standing Committee’s process for the search for and nomination of candidates for Bishop Suffragan;
AND BE IT RESOLVED that the Committees for Council Managem

APPENDIX D – COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas in 1874 asked the General Convention to assume jurisdiction over “that portion of the state generally known as ‘Western Texas,’” for the purpose of forming the Missionary Diocese of West Texas; and
WHEREAS, during its 143-year life, the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas has been a blessing on all people within its jurisdiction, providing for the church gifted spiritual leaders and caring pastors; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the Mother Church, sends its greetings and blessings to the bishops, clergy and people of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas, giving thanks for our continued partnership in the proclamation of the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican
Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Larry R. Benfield, Bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Dallas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. George R. Sumner, Bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Dallas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Fort Worth

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. James Scott Mayer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Fort Worth.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Very Rev. Foster Mays, President of the Council of Trustees of the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. James Scott Mayer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward J. Konieczny, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Michael Louis Vono, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Martin S. Field, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies
and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled
in, Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt.
Rev. David Reed, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican
Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church;
and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies
and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled
in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev.
Michael P. Milliken, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican
Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church;
and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies
and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled
in Waco, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev.
Jacob W. Owensby, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana.

Greetings to Seminarians and Iona Students

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas currently has 9 seminarians preparing
for Holy Orders attending the Seminary of the Southwest, Virginia Theological Seminary,
and Sewanee School of Theology, as well as 20 students preparing for Holy Orders
attending the Iona School for Ministry; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the Secretary of the Diocese be requested to write each
student to convey to him or her the best wishes of the 169th Annual Council of the
Episcopal Diocese of Texas and a reminder that each has been remembered in the
prayers of the Council.

On the Retirement of Clergy

WHEREAS, the Reverends Robert Vickery, Jr., Mark Crawford, David Dearman,
Elizabeth Turner, and J. Clifford Rucker have faithfully served the Church and this
diocese through their ministries in parishes, institutions, and boards; and
WHEREAS, these clergy retired from the active ministry during 2017; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts
in the service of our Lord; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to
God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

On the Retirement of Diocesan Staff

WHEREAS, Alice Kerr, Mary MacGregor, Stephanie Taylor, and Shirley Platt have faithfully served the Episcopal Diocese of Texas through their ministries; and WHEREAS, as members of the Diocesan Staff they retired during the year 2017; and WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

In Honor of Council Management Committee

WHEREAS, the people of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas saw fit to gather in Waco, Texas, home to many vibrant and thriving ministries of our Diocese; and WHEREAS, the Diocese is thankful for the outstanding service of the Council Management Committee under the coordination of Mary Cloud, as well as for the fine work of the Diocesan staff, clergy and laity, including countless volunteers from across the Diocese of Texas; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives praise to God for the dedicated ministry of the Council Management Committee members, including the Rev. Canon Kathryn M. Ryan, Chair; Mary Cloud, Diocesan Council Coordinator; David Harvin, Chancellor ex officio; the Rev. William Fowler, Chair for the Dispatch of Business ex officio; Seth Hinkley, The Rev. Ken Fields, Susan Duif, Tammy Tiner, and Rob Montgomery.

APPENDIX E – 2017 FINANCIAL RESULTS – SAM DODSON
Friday, February 16, 2018

Budget 2018

Right Reverend Sir and members of council,
I’m Sam Dodson, a member of St. James’ church, Houston, and Chair of the Finance Committee. It’s my privilege today to present the 2018 Diocesan Budget to you. The budget can be found on pages 139-146 of the journal and I have some summary slides behind me. Some of you may have attended one of the pre-council meetings that included a presentation on the budget by our CFO, Linda Mitchell, and I will try not to be too redundant. I will offer a few high points before moving approval of the budget. Besides the 2018 budget, I would like to first remind you of what is not reflected in this budget. Our foundations have through a series of grants committed $5 million in post-hurricane Harvey support for recovery expenses related to the storm. We are planning to ensure that the receipts and expenditures related to the storm will be equal. The receipts and expenditures related to this effort will be accounted for separately since they are designated for specific purposes. Besides 2018, we expect that the
expenditures for the hurricane recovery will continue for a few years. This is clearly a multi-year effort.

The 2018 budget of a little over $11 million is a breakeven budget. Revenues will increase by about $747,000, or 7.2% over the 2017 budget. It’s important to note that the increase in diocesan assessments is driven by modest growth in our parishes and missions and not by a change in the formulas used to compute assessments. While the insurance assessment did increase by about $69,000, the diocese continues to benefit from the continued $5 million contribution from the episcopal health foundation toward overall health care costs. Foundations support in the budget increased by 27%, with a large part of that increase related to support of the diocesan reorganization.

The slide behind me depicts and reinforces an important trend in our diocese. Diocesan assessments as a percentage of parish revenues have declined from a high of 15% in 2010 to around 8% in recent years. We certainly can be proud of this compared to the assessments of other dioceses.

Here you can see the major components of the revenue side of our budget. Included in program revenues is a more than doubling in Iona program receipts due to an increase in the number of students. We also expect to receive a $125,000 grant from the Episcopal Relief and Development fund to assist with the recovery from hurricane Harvey.

The key revenue changes are summarized on this slide.

On the expense side of our budget, total expenses increased by about $357,000 or 3.3%. One of the areas of change includes implementing compensation adjustments based upon the recommendation of the Remuneration sub-committee and approved by the executive board. A copy of the report of the sub-committee is shown on pages 135-136 of the journal. After receiving comments from the 2017 council and the executive board, the sub-committee expanded its composition by two clergy persons, reviewed its process and 2017 conclusions, conducted interviews with clergy around the diocese, and conducted a major review of clergy compensation throughout the diocese. The conclusion of this work is that the process and conclusions were re-affirmed and that the adjustments approved are fair and appropriate.

There are increased canonical expenses due to sending deputies to general convention. This expense is for our deputies. The bishop quin foundation has contributed $170,000 for the costs of hosting this event.

The budget also includes $40,000 for expenses related to the election of a new Suffragan Bishop. Costs related to the subsequent consecration will appear in the 2019 budget.

We anticipate an increase in group health insurance costs. Health insurance costs have been reviewed by the insurance task force, a sub-committee of the finance committee.

A major change in the expense structure of the budget relates to campus missions. Due to the increasing size and scope of this ministry, the Great Commission foundation will assume the future expenses. This decreased the compared to last year by over $740,000.

It’s important to note that we increased our support of the national church by
$106,000 to attain our goal of committing 15% of our budget to the national church. This seems particularly appropriate with our hosting of General Convention in July.

I hope you are as excited about this event as I am. We will have a great opportunity to showcase some Texas hospitality.

The expense changes are summarized on this slide.

Right Reverend Sir, on behalf of the executive board and finance committee, I move the 2018 budget.

Finally, the 2016 financial statements for our diocese and the related auditor's report—a clean audit I might add, is included in the journal on pages 151-161.

Right reverend sir, this concludes my report.

APPENDIX F – 2018 BUDGET – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
Friday, February 16, 2018

Thank you, Right Reverend Sir.

It was great meeting so many of you in the Pre-Council meetings. Some of you even spent part of Super Bowl Sunday with us. Thanks for listening at pre-Council—our warm up act for Council. But much more than that, thank you for your faithful leadership and the way that you work so hard for your congregations. I am so proud of what we all accomplished this year.

I am pleased to present the 2017 unaudited financial statements. I need to say that despite all its challenges it was, in some ways, a very good year. Now, I'm not Sinatra. I won't be doing a ballad. The crowd behind me is hardly a big band. In a very challenging year, our Diocese literally weathered the storm and, through stewardship, changed course to avoid eroding our balances. We did more with less. When we started the year, we had expected a tough 2017. We got one—thanks to Harvey, it was even tougher than we had imagined.

But, the finances of the Diocese actually held steady in such a tumultuous time. This is due to you and your faithful support and collaboration. It is wonderful to partner with you in the Diocese of Texas. So, all in all, it was a year of solid performance. We are well positioned to deal with an uncertain future.

I am pleased to report that the Diocese is in good financial condition. We remain financially sound. Performance was better than budgeted. When you approved the 2017 budget last year in Galveston, we had anticipated that expenses might exceed revenues in 2017. We thought that we would need to dip into our fund balances. Thankfully, that did not happen.

It is impossible to plan everything. We did not expect the visit we received from Hurricane Harvey which upended so many lives. However, Harvey did not impact the revenues of the Diocese. In your faithfulness, Churches—even those like Emmanuel at the center of the storm—continued to pay their assessments in the face of devastation.

Before we start talking numbers, you need to know that for reporting purposes we track the contributions and the expenditures related to Harvey separately to indicate that these amounts have been designated for specific purposes. They are held apart from the ongoing operations of the Diocese. This facilitates comparison of results from one year to the next. We will report on those funds at the end.

Let's begin with the balance sheet.
There is a preliminary year to date November 2017 balance sheet and projected income statement in the Journal beginning on page 49. We talked about November in pre-Council. That warm up act is over. We have closed the books and are awaiting our audit. The December 2017 unaudited financials have now been posted on the EDOT website.

Let’s take a look.

For the Balance Sheet assets, comparing 2017 to 2016, our cash and marketable securities balances have grown by $247,000. With volatile financial markets and tumbling oil prices as we’ve seen in the last few weeks, it is certainly prudent to have a nest egg. Accounts receivable from the foundations that are used for ministry are up by $222,000. In total, our assets grew by $686,000.

Looking at the liabilities, there are some blank lines there. We have no debt. We have not used our line of credit. In 2016, less than two years ago, we owed $350,000. We paid that off and have not borrowed since then. I am happy to report that we are debt free! Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) increased by $367,000.

That’s the balance sheet.

Now, let’s look at the revenues and expenses on the statement of activities, what some might call the income statement. Total revenues came in above the budget and expenditures came in below it. Yes, that’s more money in and less money out.

Here is the big picture. We had more expenses than revenues in 2015. Here is the big picture, A look at our financial activities for the last three years 2015, 2016, (both are accrual) and 2017.

At the bottom line, 2017 is better than all years. Looking at the line before special payments, 2017 is certainly better than the budget with $ 18,000 favorable (revenues exceeding expenses) compared to the negative 390,000 that we had originally budgeted.

Let’s look a bit harder at the revenues.

The largest component of revenues is Assessments which have risen by 6.1% since 2015 that what you’ll see in a moment.

**Revenues**

In 2017, total revenues exceeded the budget by $295,000. This occurred in part because we had better than anticipated results from Assessments. Despite the fact that 2017 was an awful time for so many in the wake of Hurricane Harvey, churches still continued to pay their assessments. Each year, we create an allowance for uncollectible accounts, our attempt to estimate how much of the assessment might go unpaid. Surprisingly, most everyone made their assessment payments, so we were better off than what was budgeted. That is even more incredible with the Hurricane. Thanks to all of you.

Foundation support exceeded the budget by $48,000. This is the net impact of unbudgeted grants to support the Church that were made by the Bishop Quin Foundation and Episcopal Health Foundation. These grants, each for $75,000, boosted 2017 revenues by $150,000. The Quin grant was for an East T E X A S missioner to assist with mission work. The EHF grant was for Bishop Fellows, clergy in transition who do pastoral work and visitations at the medical center under the direction of the Bishop. These two grants were offset by items that were under budget. Foundation grants in
support of the Diocesan reorganization were $102,000 less than budgeted due to delays in Diocesan spending on reorganization.

Program Revenues were $56,000 over budget because the Iona program grew to three classes instead of the two held in prior years. Costs for it were higher too. In 2017, we held our first Missional Boot Camp. Today, 180 people have now been trained on how to start a Missional Community. This prepares us for the future. Other Income was over budget by $50,000 with greater than expected receipts from Diocesan Council, bequests, and contributions. There are corresponding expenses for these categories that offset these favorable variances.

That’s revenues. Now let’s look at expenses on the statement of activities.

**Expenses**

Total expenses were $114,000 less than had been budgeted. This is largely because Administrative expenses were lower than anticipated. Higher costs in the Office of the Bishop were offset by reductions in Ministry and Mission Amplification. Slightly higher ($5,000) Canonical expenses were offset by slightly lower costs for Service and Outreach ($4,000). These two areas were basically at budgeted levels.

Administrative expenses were $121,000 lower than had been budgeted. Several administrative cost items were over budget, but insurance costs were substantially below budget. The costs that exceeded the budget were Information Technology, HR Consulting, and Diocesan meetings.

Group health insurance costs within Administrative expense were $289,000 lower than budget. Insurance costs and coverage are reviewed by a subcommittee of the Finance committee, the Insurance Task force, led by Dr. John Hancock. In total, there are nearly 700 participants. Although premiums have increased slightly, insurance costs have declined in 2017. More people were in lower cost single coverage than budgeted. Vacant positions both in the Diocesan staff as well as clergy in parishes meant that there were fewer people in the insurance plan than budgeted.

Administrative compensation also under budget by $19,000 Some Finance positions were unfilled for a portion of the year.

Information technology costs exceeded the budget by $142,000. Costs were incurred for additional network support after Hurricane Harvey when computer servers at the Diocesan offices were out for several days. Also, a project was undertaken to digitize paper records and create secure electronic files that can be readily accessed. After the Hurricane, we engaged a firm to scan decades of real estate, title, land, employee and other records for offsite cloud storage. We want to be ready and to know that this information is safe in the cloud and secure should a new storm come.

HR consulting costs were $44,000 over budget. An HR consultant was used to help while certain HR positions were vacant due to turnover. General office expenses such as office supplies, equipment maintenance, printing and telephones were over budget by a total of $26,000.

Mission Amplification Expenses were $52,000 under budget. Mission
amplification compensation was under budget by $26,000. One of the administrative assistants was transferred into the Office of the Bishop during the year. Business travel, Christian formation and Intercultural Development were under budget by a total of $26,000.

Canonical expenses were also at budget (within $5,000 or 1 percent) with higher than anticipated costs for the Diocesan Council largely offset by lower costs for the Commission on Ministry and General Convention planning for 2018.

In total, Ministry Expenses were $58,000 under budget. Administrative assistants were transferred out of this department and into the Office of the Bishop. Those transfers coupled with vacancies in college ministry positions resulted in salaries that were $103,000 less than budget. This was offset by higher than planned costs for the unbudgeted Bishops Fellow positions funded by the EHF grant. Recovery ministry exceeded the budget by $18,000 as work continues to be done funded by a $50,000 grant that was received last year. Costs were higher than anticipated for the Iona School. Tuition receipts offset this cost. Conferences and clergy gatherings were over budget.

Expenses were $115,000 over budget in the Office of the Bishop due to higher lay compensation and some business and travel expenses. Lay staff compensation was over budget $61,000 as some administrative assistants moved from other departments during the year. Business and travel costs were $54,000 above budget as the Bishops were on the road due to the Hurricane and the introductions associated with transition of our new Bishop, Hector Monterroso.

In summary, we were able to weather the storm, and to continue to ready ourselves for tomorrow. Between the ill winds in financial markets and the potential for literal storms, it was good that we did not overspend our revenues this year. Once we recognized that there were opportunities to save, to continue to follow a budget that initially called for a $390,000 dip in our balance would only have been foolhardy. We knew we could do better this year and so we did better. Instead of spending just because it was in the budget, we recalibrated and contained some costs while identifying additional revenue sources.

**Expenses Narrative**

So…There may be a new storm coming. Market fluctuations based on inflation concerns could bring an end to this calm period of ever rising investment valuations. Although EDOT doesn’t have a substantial investment portfolio, the funds that EDOT expects to receive from foundations are impacted in troubled times. It is also hard to predict what will be needed on hand as a safety net for reductions in plate and pledge that ultimately impact us all.

To recap, revenues came in higher and expenses came in lower. Revenues were $294,000 higher and expenses were $114,000 lower than budgeted. We continued to be frugal and worked to reduce costs in 2017. So, net assets grew to be more than was budgeted in 2017. We had originally planned to spend down some of the accumulated total net assets in 2017 and go negative. That didn’t happen. We came in a little better than breakeven at $18,000 before the special accounts for the Hurricane and for General Convention. Through stewardship, our balances grew. Net assets as of the end of the year were up $367,000.

Besides our ongoing work, the Diocese and our neighbors benefited from kind
and caring members of the general public who made donations to support our work for relief and recovery in our communities suffering after Hurricane Harvey. We also had funds received from the Bishop Quin Foundation to assist in the Diocesan General Convention to be held in Austin in July. The $1,228,000 total net assets shown on the December 31, 2017 balance sheet reflects $349,000 that was accumulated from both Bishop Quin for the convention and from the public for hurricane relief. That $349,000 could soon be exhausted. General convention is just a few months away. We will expect this balance to fall in the future. We will be steadfast and plan for modest reserves to be available to deal with shortfalls that might come in 2019 and beyond. We look forward to serving you and counting our funds carefully. We want to do better with less.

Looking ahead, the 2017 audit will begin on February 26. The external auditors, Blazek and Vetterling, will report to the Audit Committee on EDOT and the Foundations in June.

That concludes my report on the 2017 financial statements, Right Reverend Sir.

**APPENDIX G – CELEBRATION OF NEW CONGREGATIONS – JOANN SAYLORS**

*Friday, February 16, 2018*

Rt. Rev. Doyle and Members of Council,

I am, as you know, new to this diocese since July of last year.

I accepted Bishop Doyle’s invitation to serve both because I believe in what our diocesan vision calls us to, and because we are living into it.

Yesterday I got to talk about a lot of new things - new communities, new initiatives, and so forth.

But I want to make sure we are also celebrating together the faithful Kingdom work being done in our existing congregations.

This is a healthy diocese.

Just a few examples – churches which have opened second sites are seeing robust growth there.

The EHF Congregational Engagement team and the Mission Amplification team have helped congregations go beyond themselves to serve their communities, begin racial reconciliation, build cultural competency, and develop leaders.

Outside of the repairs required following Hurricane Harvey, approximately 25 infrastructure projects across the diocese were completed or in progress in 2017. Those congregations who did sustain hurricane damage, whether to their own facilities or to their membership, have displayed resilience in the midst of chaos as they stepped forward to help others outside their walls.
They have mucked out houses, offered spiritual care, distributed gift cards, provided funds for temporary housing, and given out truckloads of water, hygiene items, cleaning supplies, diapers, along with hot food.

Eight churches in the Houston area came together to offer resources that made a meaningful difference to people and congregations.

And that’s just the tip of the iceberg.

This is a healthy diocese, and it is a joy to welcome those who are interested in furthering the diocesan vision and mission.

As many of you are aware, the Great Commission Bell is the symbol of the church planting and church growth vision in the Diocese.

While the bell resides in the Houston office lobby, it makes appearances at Council as well as groundbreaking and dedication services of projects funded by the Great Commission Foundation.

It is rung at Council to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, Parishes - and to proclaim the spread of the Gospel in the Diocese of Texas.

At this time, and on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, the Great Commission Foundation, and this Council, I invite representatives of our two newest Episcopal Fellowships, Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Church, to come forward and ring the bell.

First, I invite the Rev. Roy Varghese, vicar of Good Shepherd, Stafford, and Lay Delegate K. T. Zacharia to ring the bell, accompanied by members of the congregation.

Next, I invite the Rev. Agook Kuol, vicar of St. Philip the Evangelist, Bellaire, and Lay Delegate Mayom Marek Anyon to ring the bell, accompanied by members of their congregation.


APPENDIX H - BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle
Saturday, February 17, 2018

The world is changing-has changed-will change. In our generation, the pace, the consistency and the rolling nature of change affects every part of our life.

Technological, social, political, global household and corporate economics “We live in world of disruption and distributed everything,” says the futurist Bob Johansen, who works with Disney, Intuit, Procter & Gamble and Kellogg – a few small companies. “Cha cha changes,” sings David Bowie, “Look out you rock’n rollers you are gonna get older…”

The world is volatile, uncertain, growing in complexity, and ambiguous. A VUCA
world. In our diocese we continue to lead, to live into our vocation to serve. We are meeting this challenge by transforming Volatility into Vision, Uncertainty into Understanding, Complexity into Clarity, and Ambiguity into Agility. In the Diocese of Texas we continue to lead with vision, understanding, clarity and agility.

We have a mission, a vocation, to be present and serve. It is God’s mission of reconciliation. Some might call it solidarity through the incarnation. It is God’s mission of reconciliation with the world. God’s mission has a church. We are that church. We seek this work of making real our lives as neighbors—people who care by sharing the good news of God in Christ Jesus and by doing the good news.

In the Diocese of Texas we are expanding our footprint. Specifically, I want to talk about congregations and communities. Though, through our hurricane relief efforts, our diverse and expanding congregational ministries of service, where we are neighbors to our communities and our Episcopal Health Foundation, through which we are affecting more and more lives—improving health across our 57 counties.

We are planning for a future world of change with an eye towards growth. We believe that it is our vocation to go, and by going, by sharing, by doing, we will grow both numerically and in our understanding of God.

We are growing our number of campus ministries from 14 to 20 today with the goal of 15 more. We are growing our number of missional communities from 25 to 67 today with the goal of 83 more. We are growing our number of congregations with three a year with the potential of surpassing our goal of 15 new congregations and heading towards 30. We have more members today than we had last year when we include our new church plants. While we know our Average Sunday Attendance took a hit because of Harvey and, we will have a better sense of where we are next year, we do know that 60 of our congregations have more people worshiping with them on Sunday mornings today than they did five years ago. This is up from 45 several years ago.

We are growing systematically across the Diocese. To do this we have oriented our spending from the foundations to support new initiatives and new communities through the Strategic Mission Grants, which can be applied for at any time of the year; supporting congregations in development; supporting new church plants.

Yes, we will have to move from having the Diocese be the sole planter of churches to having our congregations help us. We have three second-sites now: Good Shepherd on the Hill, Austin; Grace West, Georgetown; Christ Church South, Tyler; St. Andrew’s Mosaic, Pearland.

We have a vision for the future that is one of diversity in kind in types of congregational life, in community life. We become stronger, healthier, more anti-fragile as we embrace a mission that is: distributed and agile.

Yet, our excitement is tempered by a looming crisis in leadership. The sower is sowing many fields. We are tending them. The harvest is plentiful but the laborers are few. Who will go for us? Who will go to tend the fresh shoots of God’s sowed earth? Who will go to pull the rocks from the field? Who will go to shoo away the birds? Who will go to keep the vines from choking out the good? God asks in Isaiah 6: “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?” I am asking—we are asking.

When we think of the ministry of the baptized, we begin at the altar and, we consider how we can get the baptized to help do “church” work—work oriented around the altar.
Now, this is good work … good work indeed … important and sacred work. We are not to leave the altar of God unattended an old prayer goes.

But the baptized are hearing God’s call in profound ways and are trying to figure out how do they make their witness in the places where they work, in their families. How do they discern choices they have to make? The baptized are curious about their role, their work in the wider creation. And … God is asking, “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?”

Early adopters are hearing and going. We would not have reached 67 missional communities with more than 800 worshiping each week if it were not so. This is double the number we had worshiping in 2016. And we have trained more than 178 people to start these. God is calling still others to go and be and do in the world where they find themselves.

The baptized desire to go deeper into discernment. This is a different kind of equipping than Sunday School programs—talking head pedagogical models. The Jane Patterson and John Lewis models of vocation discernment at the parochial level are what will be needed more and more. There is a growing hunger for more than “being” an unabashed Episcopalian. This is about a deepening of Christian living, an enfleshment, a co—mingling of the Christian life into our very daily routines.

We will, we must spend time understanding the deep work of vocations for the baptized. Let me be clear. This is not a programmatic fix. This is a deep adaptive change for us and, in this same moment, we have a crisis growing regarding our ordained leadership.

Across The Episcopal Church we are retiring 400 full-time clergy a year and replacing them with only 200. TEC ordinations overall have fallen by 26 percent in the past six years. TEC ordinations to the priesthood have fallen by 31 percent and permanent deacons now make up 30 percent of all ordinations. TEC retirements are outpacing ordinations by 43 percent.

The Commission on Ministry, under the leadership of the Rev. Francene Young, along with Ana Gonzales and Bishop Dena Harrison have done an excellent job in the Diocese. They broke open the process creating the Discovery Retreats, using the Patterson/Lewis work, which is about the discernment for the baptized FIRST and for those aspiring towards clergy orders, SECOND. There is the Iona Collaborative with training for the laity. Between our work in Discernment and our work in transitions we have a more diverse clergy up from 1 percent gaining on 10 percent - which out paces the rest of the Episcopal Church. But we must get more than 50 percent to reflect the context in which we find ourselves.

More women – our ratio is about half men/half women in terms of present ordinations, but we are still only at 35 percent. And, our clergy are younger, with more than 45 percent under 50 years of age. The good news is that more than 68 of our clergy have more than 20 years left to serve. This is great news and everyone in our processes deserves a big hand for these statistics, including Bishop Harrison, Francene Young and Kai Ryan.

However, we need 337 clergy just to operate as normal today—that is full-time, part time and bi-vocational. And, there are not enough interims in the Episcopal Church. We have 15 vacancies, that are proving difficult to fill. And, over the last three years we could have accepted 15 new curates but we could not find them! We are hoping to
grow. Our simple growth plan for the next decade will require 30 new full-time positions! Moreover, remember, we have 337 active clergy, which includes our bi-vocational priests and deacons. Fifty-four will retire in next five years; an additional 48 will retire in the next 10 years. In other words, 102 will have to be replaced. And, rough estimates reveal that we will need more 238 by the end of 20 years.

Part of what is happening is the speeding of the retirements. And, we ordain later on average than we did 50 years ago when the average age of an ordinand was in their 20s. This now makes up only a fraction of overall ordinations. In the 70s we were at 31. Today we are at 41. Older candidates for ordination mean faster rates of retirement and shorter number of years in ministry. This shortage, combined with the growth of lay-planted missions and the need for clergy to help plant, sustain and grow our congregations, means that we are headed towards a cliff regarding vocations.

And … God is asking, “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?”

We have a time crunch, too. Presently, it takes between eight and 10 years to move from discernment to rectorship. It takes one person approximately 64 hours of meetings with people to walk through the process just to get to seminary. This does not include travel, writing time or the conversations with the family. “You are thinking what???”

Meanwhile each Commission member is spending the same amount per person, too. Each meeting of the Commission on Ministry is roughly 272 people hours in preparation and participation, not to mention expense. Then there is seminary or Iona … and the hours a person puts into this work, plus the financial investment.

Maybe, in other generations, when the church was growing, it just wasn’t that hard to get to seminary. And it wasn’t that difficult to find aspirants. This certainly has been an issue since the 1960s when it became clear we were going to reach the point of intersection where retirements and aspirants cross. As we grew though, we flipped it and made it harder and harder to get through the process.

Bishop Harrison has struggled under the weight of policy and Title III. And we have looked to ease it in any way we can. The processes we use today were created for a different church in a different age. We relied on a steady flow of seminarians. We only did discernment for clergy.

There are assumptions about the process itself and what works and what does not work—assumptions about what makes a good priest, assumptions about how we do things vs what people are learning in the wider world, about recruitment and placement. There are way better systems of discernment out there for adaptive leadership and aptitude that we are not taking advantage of. We are an old, even ancient, organization but our processes don’t have to be ancient.

There are other factors, too. Congregational economies are a very real factor. It costs more to run a congregation today. Salaries are part of that. And, we have kept our seminaries from being places of discernment on our behalf so many people find our doors shut for discussion just about the time they figure they are called to serve the Episcopal Church. Often times our response it to require people to do additional unnecessary and repetitive work. There are assumptions about indebtedness and social and class structures that actually, if continued, will keep us from diversifying our clergy even more.

For instance, a black college student will have $7,300 more debt on average than
their white peers. Then higher rates cause inflated debt for blacks and so the overall cost will almost double in the years to come according to the Brookings Institute. There is then a wage gap that exists meaning that it is even harder to pay back the debt according to CNN. Hispanic students track the same according to numerous surveys. Moreover, all Americans hold/carry more debt today.

If we are going to attract the very best and brightest and diverse clergy leadership, then we are going to have to address the realities of a changing economic burden of our future clergy. This may mean incentivizing hiring. Cutting the cost of seminary. Helping with school debt repayment.

There is also the financial burden uniquely placed upon the bi-vocational priests especially, and this needs to be examined and policy tweaked. There is also the financial burden of insurance for our clergy families. We need to examine the impact of insurance changes over the last five years and I think some mid-course corrections are in order, including a review of both the possibility of bi-vocational insurance and reinstating full family insurance in order to incentivize working in Texas and decreasing parochial cost.

Naturally, we need to review our compensation comparison formulas as well, examining each size and begin to help improve compensation for all our clergy – while insuring that we keep an eye on unequal pay between men and minorities and women. If we want the very best clergy we are going to have to get competitive regarding finances.

And, when we have great leaders who go through the IONA school and are called and we feel have the capacity for full-time ministry we do not have a transparent process with clear expectations. The truth is we will need to face both the process questions and the financial questions: issues of family insurance, good salaries and updating our comparison systems.

These are all questions and processes that need to be looked at during this time of transition to take the good that Bishop Harrison has laid and to build upon it. Our challenges are nothing more than challenges and, in the Diocese we can certainly deal with challenges and we have resources to do so.

To this end, I will create and lead a small team to discern the vocational work of the Diocese of Texas and its vocations. In 2018 we will study who we are, what we do, our processes and what we spend. In 2019 we will begin to reshape our processes to fit our new needs for growing the ministry of the baptized AND ordered ministry. We will make changes as we go, adapting and learning together. I believe our work will spawn other groups to help as this is a massive and intricate issue that touches all our lives.

The question remains though, “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?” Just because there are challenges: financially, economically, numerically; that does not mean that God’s mission has changed or somehow we should shrink our mission to the numbers of leaders we have today; or that there is no longer a need for new churches and new communities; or that suddenly God’s gospel is going to be limited to the number of laborers in the field. God wants to know: “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?”

There is one very important fact here that we have yet to inventory and that is that there are simply fewer people being sent out into the mission field by our congregations, fewer lay people, fewer aspirants for the clergy. Raising up the future
missionaries of the Diocese of Texas is not a diocesan staff project. It is the work of every Christian community to join Jesus in praying for God’s laborers.

The harvest is plentiful, the laborers are few. Pray to the lord of the harvest to send forth laborers. And, what should we pray? How should we pray? And I would think that we should all begin to pray the words from Isaiah: Whom is God sending, and who will go for God?

I invite you to pray and to be curious about whom God is sending and who will go for God. The truth is that there are some in this very room that have felt and known God’s voice for them. God’s invitation to Go on God’s behalf.

I want to offer you some advice advice given to because, as you may not know, I was asked to wait and then to reapply. When faced with many seeming road blocks, internal and external; when faced with my own inner doubts; when faced with a long road of discernment that, for me, lasted almost five years before I went to seminary, JoAnne’s reassuring voice was clear, “Be faithful, and go until they tell you ‘No’.”

We must all pray—pray to the Lord of the harvest. We must pray for clarity. We must partner in order to faithfully engage the work of discernment.

Now, there is here something more though, something deeper. And, if we do not explore it we will be doomed to repeat the past with only new and better structures and policies. Even if we discern together, even if we continue to improve our work. As Bishop Harrison has done with Beth Fain’s help and now Francene Young’s help over these many years.

If the church sees its vocations as simply service to the church organization, then we will have missed something entirely important, failing to see that a vocation and a profession are not the same thing. It is all too easy, as it has been for years, to see that this is a question about the church’s vocations, when in reality it always begins with the vocation of the church.

In other words, it is not about what we do for God and the church as ministers, it is about what is the church’s work in the first place, for what purpose do we form people?

Richard Rohr wrote:

We worshipped Jesus instead of following him on his same path. We made Jesus into a mere religion instead of a journey toward union with God and everything else. This shift made us into a religion of “belonging and believing” instead of a religion of transformation.

My favorite example of this occurs in the Book of Exodus. After the revelation of the Ten Commandments in Exodus, God invites Moses back up the mountain. (Exodus 32:1-14) Moses is delayed in coming back down. He is gone for a very long time. In fact some translations imply it is an excruciatingly long time. So, the people do what people do all the time. In the absence of leadership and God they make an idol.

God gets upset at their idolatry. Moses gets angry and smashes the tablets with the Ten Commandments. Aaron offers a lame excuse and blames the people, scapegoating them for his failure of judgment. I have always assumed that this story is about totems for idol worship, maybe because I was so affected by the Cecil B. DeMille movie The Ten Commandments. I assumed that the Israelites chose another god - the golden calf. After all, Aaron does say, “Here is your god!”
The eleventh century Rabbi Abraham Ben Meir Ibn Ezra anticipated my confusion. He teaches that the idol was not made to take God’s place, but Moses’. The idol was to be the means by which the people could commune with God, in the absence of a leader.

I discovered this interpretation in an article by rabbi Josh Gerstein. He also quoted Rabbi J. B. Soloveitchik (one of the great 20th century Jewish thinkers) who wrote:

“They felt that they themselves did not have access to the Almighty. Only somebody of great charisma and ability could have access to him. The people sinned because they were perplexed. Moses has been gone for a long time… They did not understand that, while Moses was the greatest of all prophets and the greatest of all men, every Jew has access to God… Sometimes it is a sense of one’s greatness that causes sin; sometimes it is a sense of one’s smallness.”

You see, the people didn’t understand that God was personally in relationship to them. God brought them out of Egypt in order that they might be free and continue to be a blessed people and a blessing to the world around them. God did not need any go-betweens, not Moses and not golden calves.

The story of the golden calf is about the human tendency to believe that man-made items can resolve our fear, anxiety, sense of “lostness,” despair and hopelessness.

The calf was supposed to be a conduit to God. But God’s work of shalom is about relationship. God invites God’s people directly to go on God’s behalf, so God can do mighty works through them. No golden calf is necessary. No object is needed for the relationship between God and God’s people to take root in the world - only a community of willing individuals.

I think we Christians have made our church structures, policies, even our ordinal and our priests into golden calves out of our well-meaning desire for relationship with the divine. Doing church has become the idol we hope God will use to save us. But the God we worship invites us into something quite different.

We are willing to say, “yes, I will go” to church. But to go on God’s behalf into the world to relate with others? To be Christ’s body in the world for God? God asks, “Who will go for us?” If we answer “yes” we have signed up for much more than church attendance and church work.

We are signing up to make communities that are not marred by endless jostling for authority and power. We are called to co-create with God communities where people can enjoy direct relationship to God in their relationships with each other. False dichotomies like “we and them” or “inside and outside” must and will slip away.

We think that the Church is a means to God rather than just one space where relationship with God can happen. But God’s invitation into relationship through Christ and the cross can be lived out in any community. In other words, the way to God is in part through our relationships with our brothers and sisters.

Richard Rohr writes:

“In Christianity, the non-dual paradox and mystery was a living person, an icon we could gaze upon and fall in love with. Jesus became the ‘pioneer and perfecter of our faith’ (Hebrews 12:2), ‘the Mediator,’ ‘very God and very human’
at the same time, who consistently said, ‘follow me.’ He is the living paradox, calling us to imitate him, as we realize that ‘[he] and the Father are one’ (John 10:30). In him, the great gaps are overcome; all cosmic opposites are reconciled in him, as the author of Colossians says so beautifully (1:15-20).”

God has been telling us since the time of Abraham and Sarah that nothing is necessary but relationship(s) and the road.

Our work, our calling, is citizenship in a reign of shalom that has been prepared for us since the very foundations of the cosmos were set in place. Living outside of the false paradox offered by the powers will mean living into our completeness and our “otherness” as Howard Yoder said.

We will be more like the ecclesia of the apostles, the first motley crew of Jesus followers. We will be the community of peace imagined on the road to Emmaus. God’s call reaches all humanity in the risen Christ, raise up on the tree and on the third day all are drawn to him—a dragnet that catches all the refuse, all creation itself.

God has called the ordinary people of God - the 

hoi palloi

and made them the

sanctum populus dei. God sends us in God’s name to go and bless God’s friends. We share this vocation of peace with each other. This vocation has sprung from Christ’s cross on Golgotha, and its branches reach the margins of society where the greatest misfits are found. We are invited to see our ordinary existence within the created community of God, and are called to accept our particular role in bringing about God’s future. There is a seamlessness to this salvific narrative that weaves together all things that were once divided.

In this way then, the Great Commission is not a New Testament “add on” but a foregrounding of a theme embedded in God’s dealings with humanity from the very beginning. God isn’t in the religion business. Equations of religious salvation are man-made idols that end with scapegoating and violence.

If God was that kind of lesser God, Abraham’s sacrifice of Isaac would have been accepted. In the end, the only sacrifice God accepts is the sacrifice of our selves. Paul emphasizes this fact as he exhorts the Romans to “Offer yourselves as a living sacrifice.” (Romans 12:1)

Religious institutions imagine vocation as a sacrificing of some other, something outside of the self. Our vocation from God and conveyed through scripture is a sacrifice of self, comfort, and safety.

In choosing ordinary people to go for God, God breaks human myths about power and authority. Through the handiwork of ordinary people invited into extraordinary work God inverts the mythic story of a new society made with violence. The vocation of the Church and can never be violence, but only an act of service and love.

Accepting God’s call means correcting the violent ontological distortion that haunts modern secular society. As long as we continue to define the world through “me” which is buffered and separate from “you”, then we submit to the ritual, religious bloodletting of ancient sibling rivalry.

The history of violence can only be undone if we contextualize our vocations in the midst of Christ’s one body first, and focus on our unique parts second. Partnering with God, we cease to see a partitioned world of buffered people. By rejecting this “I get mine you get yours” religion we stop mistaking our faith as a means of compelling
others to become something they are not—me.

At the very core, saying “Yes” to God is about becoming a whole of paradoxically interdependent parts. God’s invitation to vocation erodes the compartmentalization between our religious and professional lives.

In the biblical worldview, the way of peace requires full participation. We aren’t one person contextualized by one space or set of relations, and a totally different person in another context. There is no such thing as professional holy people. We live complete lives in continuity with God and our vocation is equally operative in every space we inhabit.

This means if we have a vocation discussion that is only about training lay people for mission (by which we mean church work) and clergy then we have missed the much broader opportunity to become a people sent by God into the world. If we engage this as a church question about church vocations and the ordinal alone, we will in fact miss the opportunity to discuss the depth of the meaning of the question God speaks out loud to Isaiah: “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?”

We must, together, long to animate the paralyzed vocations within the Church by destroying the notion that vocations exist at the altar where we face in with our backs to the world.

I love the Church, the Episcopal Church most of all. She has saved my life and guided me through very difficult times. She helps me understand God’s love for me, and God’s invitation into a new relationship with him.

The Church has been a gift to me and I want to share the best of it with others. But it must be transformed. In order to live in the new mission age that is before us the Church will have to recover an old understanding of vocation rooted out in the world where God makes peaceable community. The Church will have to discard her inward focus and become a guiding light in the world outside the walls of our precious buildings – no matter what we call them.

I want to share one last image of God’s invitation. Let us think about the Church as a boat. Early Christian writing, as in the homily attributed to Peter found in the letters of St. Clement, used this image: “For the whole business of the Church is like unto a great ship, bearing through a violent storm men who are of many places, and who desire to inhabit the city of the good kingdom.”

Church-as-boat grew in popularity so that by the fourth century, the nautical term “nave” was associated with church architecture. And, “nave” means boat. A church looks like an upside-down boat. When we play with this image, we think about church-as-boat being a refuge and sanctuary.

But when we turn to scripture, and especially the New Testament, the boat is a place from which people are called. Jesus calls the ordinary fishermen from the boat to follow him. And, at the end of the Gospels Jesus again calls them from the boat again to join him on the seashore and go into all the lands. Jesus calls Peter from the boat to walk on water, even though Peter doesn’t want to get out. Peter gets out and sinks. But, Jesus is there and lifts him up. That story is about Jesus’ invitation to get out of the boat no matter what it costs.

The invitation to us today is to get out of the boat and leave our church buildings. Boats also get people places. Jesus taught from boats, and used them to go from one place to another. But, boats were never used as shelter. They weren’t permanent
places of God’s presence. They were a means of conveyance.

The body of Christ, the Church in this world, is a means by which God in Christ Jesus gets from one place to another. That church is made up of the living people who make up Christ’s body – it isn’t just a nave or a building. The Church is not a temple where God dwells and humans come to meet him. To make church only that or that at its best is to shrink God’s arc of mission found in scripture.

We are the Church and we go with Christ into the world.

Finally, the New Testament makes clear that if we stay in the boat there will be stormy seas and we will argue. Staying in the boat too long will even put Jesus to sleep!

Living with an inward focus and making our vocations a means of perpetuating our own institutional structures is a sure way to end up in a family feud. The only cure for such sibling rivalry is Jesus and his mission.

Even though we are leaders in the Diocese of Texas, even though we have together over these last nine years taken amazing steps together, and transformed many lives along the way—including our own—we are only just waking up to discover the age of Constantine and the Reformation is over.

In this five hundredth year anniversary of the Reformation we have discovered that our efforts as a body have been wholly uncreative, repetitive and divided. We repeat the patterns and hope for different results. There is a gap between where we are and what we say we believe, but the potential for realignment with God’s invitation is continuous.

God hopes we will bridge the gap between the Church and the reign of peace. He hopes to breach the church walls that separate us from creation. He calls us to put aside our fear and anxiety, gird ourselves with Gospel courage and step across the illusionary chasm that lulls us into inaction.

God is indeed asking God’s self, “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?” And we will answer. We will answer in big churches and little churches, in city churches and country churches, we will answer as the baptized, we will answer as the clergy, we will answer as the Diocese of Texas.

God’s invitation, God’s call, God’s question out into the abyss will not go unanswered.

WE THE PEOPLE OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS WILL STAND
AND WE WILL SAY
WITH BOLDNESS
WITH CLARITY
WITH UNWAVERING VISION

HERE AM I
HERE AM I
SEND ME
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2018 (169TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS
To 2018
  Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chair)
  Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
  The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy, Dickinson
  The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael’s, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT
To 2018
  Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)
  Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
  The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
  The Rev. Canon Kai M. Ryan, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)
  Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station
  Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas’, College Station
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)
Ex-officio: The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Mark’s, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS
To 2018
  The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Paul’s, Waco (Chair)
  Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David’s, Austin
  Terry Nathan, St. David’s, Austin
  Roger Smith, St. Thomas’, College Station
  Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station

NOMINATIONS
  Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Hannah Atkins (through 2020)
  Executive Board Representative: Betsy Sullivan (through 2019)
  Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)
To 2018
  Greg Caudell, St. Andrew’s, Houston
  The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban’s, Waco
To 2019
  Cindy Angle, St. Mary’s, Cypress
  Mark Browning, St. Andrew’s, Bryan
  The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
  Flint Risien, St. Paul’s, Katy
The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls
To 2020
The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston (Chair)
Molly Carnes, St. Mary’s, Cypress
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, St. Martin’s, Copperas Cove
Clark “Corky” Moore, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James’, Taylor

RESOLUTIONS
To 2018
The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston
The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston (Chair)
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler
Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS
To 2018
Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
The Rev. J. Dean Lawrence, Good Shepherd, Austin (Chair)
Lu McCann, Christ Church, Cedar Park
The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT
AT THE 169TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
WACO CONVENTION CENTER
FEBRUARY 15 – 17, 2018

PARISHES
(1st 4 are delegates, others are alternates)

ALVIN, GRACE
Anna Arendell
Janice Bell
Jo Nell Parker
Donna Tatre

ANGleton, hOLy CoMFORter
Dianne Kilgus
Walt Kilgus
Brooks Short
Suzanne Smith

Austin, All saints’
Joey Etheredge

Austin, Good ShepHERD
Mac Cromwell
Laura Eldredge
Anne Javis
Suzanne Knipp

Austin, St. Albad’s Manchaca
Hardy Cole
Gwendolyn Hustvedt
Claudia McKee
Nelson Smith
AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
Sally Jo Crowson
Donna Lauzon
David Smiecinski
Carol Winship
AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S
Laurie Eiserloh
Tom Gebhard
Beth Monson
Lynn Smith-Henry
AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S
Ashley Carrera
Raul Carrera
Joel McAlister
Mary Stewart Miller
AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'
Gwendolyn Chance
Sandra Grimes
Alex A. Ogunmuyiwa
Debbie Vickery
AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S
Christi Crow
Chad Hall
Katherine Lilly
Catherine H. Turner
AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE
Gary Franklin
Larid Markland
Michael Sabochick
Mary Weber
AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S
Melissa Blanding
Dru Cabler
Marjie Lawrence
Becky Pynot
AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S
Vicki Blumhagen
Jane Michael
Susan Robertson
Joyce Statz
Kevin McGillicuddy
Lisa Ottenbacher
AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S
Andy Hines
Lisa Killough
Rich Noland
Gail Reid
BASTROP, CALVARY
Barbara Allbright
Charlotte Pace
Kelly Simon
David Treadwell
BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S
Bill Bullard
Joanie Hawes
Joe Ledwig
Kathy Westmoreland
BAYTOWN, TRINITY
Robert Horton
Robert Jordan
Lauren Schultz
Patsy Thomson
BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S
Rachel Grove
Kathe Hendricks
Gary Holcombe
Mark Mabry
Dawn Briggle
Jim Hendricks
Vicki Holcombe
Charles Teel
BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S
Casey Ford
Suzanne Lambremont
Jeanne Murphree
Amber Woodard
James Johnson
Bruce Murphree
BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO
Idania Argueta
Jorge Jimenez
AnaMendoza
Victor Rodriguez
BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S
David Charpion
Marsha Hegar
Phyllis Johnson
Justin Richardson
BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S
Linda Patterson
Randy Patterson
Aaron Schramm
Amy Schramm

BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S
Mark Browning
Nancy Browning
Hayden Paul

BURNET, EPIPHANY
Diane Hays
Sherry Musgrove

CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH
Jan Buntebart
Linda Dozier
Sarah Simpson
Delina Woltring
Carol Monroe

COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'
Connie Merhley
Janice Warwick

COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'
Tammy Tiner
Kenn Harding
Laura Harding
Nancy Leslie

CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE
Brenda Haws
Pamela Lewis
Martha Lowry
Chip Matthews
Kay Stevens

CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN'S
Cynthia Clothier
Patte Langford
Pauline Speckman
Colleen Wells
Patti Foucha

CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S
Molly Carnes
Jeff Lake
Jennifer A.E. Leclercq
Jeff Wallis
Judith Evans
Victoria Ginger

DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY
Teresa Antley
Jan Bardenhagen
Karon Lemming
Kathleen Yanni

EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH
Gee Gee Erickson
Judi Johnson
Bobbe Nolan
Mary Jane Thompson

FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD
Peter Gilmour
Trish Johnston
Carole Mather
Leigh Matthews

GALVESTON, GRACE
Ellen Hanley
Jeff Pitsenbarger
Marti Pitsenbarger
Judy Webb

GALVESTON, TRINITY
John Giovannini
Bob Hern
Mike Hughes
John Speich

GEORGETOWN, GRACE
Jason Dean
Jennifer Dean
David Elkins
Helen Elkins

HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S
Lee French
Kay Scholl
Tom Scholl
Nancy Wilson

HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S
Michaelle Green
John Melvin
Lisa Melvin
Roberta Vallantyne

HOUSTON, ASCENSION
Sharon Black
Leslie Nirider
Gary W. Patterson
Laura Marie Thewalt

HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS'
Patsy Finch
Robert Finch
John Graves
Nancy Graves

HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE
Renee Bielski
Natalie Brady
Ellen Cook
Amy Tones

HOUSTON, TRINITY
Tony Huffman
Dax Nesossi
Samantha Rainman
Robert Snellgrove

HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA
Laurence Lentz
Gina Sanders
Shawn Sanders
Bill Williams

HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S
Ray McClintock
Connie Parker
Robert Parker
Katie Wright

KATY, HOLY APOSTLES
Vicky Bickers
Debbie Blank
Chris Burton
Lee Stranathan

KATY, ST. PAUL'S
Bernadette Parsons
Flint Risien
Lynn Taylor
Andy Zone

KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
Cambley Baker
Steve Bodkin
JoAnn Carthey
Barbara Snipes

KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD
Beth Hebert

Art Nolting
Pamela Nolting

LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES'
Georgina Hudspeth
Tanya Jameson
Ana Love
Ursula Stephens

LAKE JACKON, ST. TIMOTHY'S
Marie Alvarez-Calderon
Wenzel Barlett
Sondra Griner
Cathy Richardson
Gary Jones

LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S
Libby Bluntzer
Tom Hart
Mary Raring-Hart

LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S
Katie Gould
Sandra Harris
John Lippincott
Tina Lippincott
Charlotte Niemeyer

LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER
Melissa Ferris
Tara Hyland
Alice McCalla
Phyllis Thompson

LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S
Mary Poston
Matthew Poston
Bruce Stratton
Nancy Waldrip
Kathy Smith
Pam Turner

LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S
Nancy Brinton
Flo Cruz
Susan Tullos
Sandra Wood

LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'
Andrew Duncalfie
Stanford Schug
Susan Schug
Melinda Smith
LONGVIEW, TRINITY
Harry Barth
Elaine Campbell
John Hall
Cherry Sikes
David Wilcox

LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN’S
Ralph Loggins
Carol Riley
Jake Squiers
Laura Squiers

MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY
Bernadette Ellis
Dave Ellis
Rita Marquess
Nick Zackoff
Sue Thornton

MARLIN, ST. JOHN’S
John Harold
Molly Walker

MARSHALL, TRINITY
Rae Dickson
Carol Meyer
Tony Pierce
Julie Trexler

MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA
Roger Hoover
Michael Romine
Shane Vicknair
Cindy Weathers

NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH
Dennis Coffman
Carolyn Davis
Jessica Pack
Mary Pack

NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL’S
Latham Boone
Bill Eldridge
Gilbert Moore

PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP’S
Andrea Morris
Paul Morris
Jamie Ward
Ann Welty

PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW’S
Debbie Allensworth
Jesse Bowman
Christine Liberator
Cary McDonald

PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY
Becky Henderson
Tyanna Herford
Micheal McGreevy
Elizabeth Smith

PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
Debra Berry
Florine Muse
Seab Smith
Carla Whittaker

RICHMOND, CALVARY
Greg Bethke
Kathy Haley
Jewlon Morris
Amber Zentis

RICHMOND, ST. MARK’S
Rob Hamon
Brad Knecht
Alysoun Marks
Rock Moen
Kathy Barzilla

ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD’S
Robin Mueller
Stephen Mueller
Bob Pender
Bobby Schmidt

SEALY, ST. JOHN’S
Andrea Ford
Judy Johnson
Toby Roberts

SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER
Linda Barry
Mary Haisten
Charlie San Miguel
Ed Ziegler
Warren Robinson

STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS’
Mary Bounds
Sujata Deane
Lynda LeSuer
Robert Pearson  
SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS  
Chris Lovelace  
Travis Moore  
Jessica Nelson  
Greg Scheiderich  

TEMLAP, CHRIST CHURCH  
Pam Hendricks  
Leigh Gardner Kisner  
Mike Shobe  
Michelle Weller  

TEMLAP, ST. FRANCIS'  
Linda Collins  
Kyla Sherrard  

TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S  
Ripp Howell  
Olive Krell  
Beverly Ross  
Sandy Tompkins  
Kent Ross  

TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD  
Robert Bailliet  
Dave Bollinger  
Richard Dorn  
David Hobbs  

TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH  
Peter Boyd  
Pam Holley  
John Owen  
Janine Phillips  
Art Phillips  
Ginny Reinhardt  

TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'  
Gay Barron  
Sandra Dugan  
Bob Gray  
Robby Jerger  

WACO, HOLY SPIRIT  
Suzanne Acevedo  
Bill Dyer  
Holly Lockhart  
Parker Lockhart  

WACO, ST. ALBAN'S  
Linda Crannell  
Jacqueline Frahm  

Sue Parrigin  
John Woodard  
WACO, ST. PAUL'S  
Heyward Green  
Michael Khoury  
Donna Miller  
Mary Wentworth  

WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S  
Jennifer Bridges  
Dani Mikel  
WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'  
Brittany Barbee  
Covey Barbee  
Danielle Smith  
Lukas Smith  
Frances Ziegenhals  

THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY  
James Barron  
Sheryl Brown  
Tom Budde  
Scott Frnka  

MISSIONS  
ANAHUAC, TRINITY  
Michael Miles  

AUSTIN, RESURRECTION  
Lana Beyer  
Andrew Lyon  

AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS  
Andrea Caceres  
Mary Paz  

CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'  
Elizabeth Lewis  
Barbara Holly  
Steven Laurinec  

COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S  
Roger Olier  
Vastene Olier  

COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S  
Jocelyn Blackwell  
Rob Endtter  

CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'  
Connie Pasho  
Elizabeth Petter
HEARNE, ST. PHILIP’S
Alana Wilkin

HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS’
Michael Brady

HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF
Ursula Smith

HOUSTON, GRACE
Cheryl Kimbrough
Robert Andrew

HOUSTON, REDEEMER
Louis Byron

HOUSTON, SAN PABLO-ST. PAUL’S
Ramon Umana
Maria Victoria Umana

HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN
Petrona Blanco
Jose Mauricio Rivas
Ana Roque

HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN’S
Mercedes Ordonez

KILGORE, ST. PAUL’S
Liz Garrison
Diane Buffington

LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER’S
Christy Stellar

LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS
Denise Anding

LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL’S
Hershel Glanz

LINDALE, ST. LUKE’S
Judy Rogers
Bob Rogers

MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS’
Lissa Davidson
Dianne Smith-Harper

MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE
Brenda Jaime Porras
Mark Longley

MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH
Peggy Stanley

MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH
Mary Lou Butler

ORANGE, ST. PAUL’S
Ruth Hancock
Raymond Hancock

PASADENA, SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER’S
Bob Blakeway
Carroll Blakeway
Anna Nelle Hay

PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL’S
Stephen Olsem
Kathryn (Kathy) Olsem

ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS’
John Pruett
Brenda Pruett

ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH
Eric Bumgardner

SALADO, ST. JOSEPH’S
Tony Carroll
Corette Richter

SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH
Melba Gillis
Travis O. Gillis

TAYLOR, ST. JAMES’
Michael Holder

TYLER, ST. JOHN’S
Lena White
Lottie Ervin

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION
HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS
Andy Johnson

FELLOWSHIP
BELLAIRE, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST
Mayom Anyon

HOUSTON, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN CHURCH
K. T. Zacharia

HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO
Gustavo Alvarenga

CAMPUS MINISTIES
AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Mark Witte

COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M
Kristy Burton
Raymond Barringer

HOUSTON, RICE UNIVERSITY
Alyson Riley

HOUSTON, TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY
Maria Bautista Vargas
HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Jorden Smith
Fabian Berrios
NACOGDOCHES, STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY
Bridget Vilas
WACO, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Jonathan Gay
Delaney Smith
PROGRAM COORDINATORS
Caleb Parker
Dabbs Woodfin

YOUTH DELEGATES
AUSTIN CONVOCATION
Eva Cornelius
CENTRAL CONVOCATION
Julia Patterson
EAST HARRIS CONVOCATION
Kaylan Johnson
GALVESTON CONVOCATION
Gia Viggiano
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION
Becca Gray
NORTHWEST CONVOCATION
Chloe Bachofen
SAN JACINTO CONVOCATION
Caleb Shaye
SOUTHWEST CONVOCATION
Cameron Knecht

WEST HARRIS CONVOCATION
Tony Rodriguez
YOUTH CHAPERONES
Stephanie Townes
Will Scheel

OTHER CHANCELLOR
David Harvin
CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR
Maria Boyce
COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR
Mary Cloud
DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR
Joanne Starbuck
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION
Elena Marks
FLOOR MANAGER
Rob Montgomery
FOUNDATIONS
David Fisher
GENERAL CONVENTION CHAIRPERSONS
Anthony Chapple
Halley Ortiz
PASTORAL LEADER
Michelle Bonner
TREASURER
Linda Riley Mitchell
VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR
Susan Duiff

CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 169TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
WACO CONVENTION CENTER
FEBRUARY 15–17, 2018

Abbott, Jimmy
Adams, Jonathan
Adams, Michael
Allen, Morgan
Atkins, Hannah
Bagby, Ray
Balke, Steven

Barham, Patsy
Bastian, Martin
Bates, Stuart
Bautista, Simon
Bentley, Jr., John
Bentrup, Alan
Besson, Mike

Bliss, Bob
Bon, Brin
Bonner, Bruce
Boulter, Matthew
Brandon, Miles
Briggle, Justin
Browder, David

48
Brown, Aston
Brown, Freda Marie
Buffone, Gregory
Calcote, A. Dean
Caldwell, Michael
Callaham, Arthur
Cannaday, Brian
Capper, Steve
Carpenter, Les
Carr, John P.
Caruso, Cynthia
Castleberry, Howard
Chambers, Mark
Chase, John
Clark, Anthony
Clark, Cindy
Clothier, Tamara
Comer, Susanne
Condon, Joshua
Condon, Sarah
Cook, Ashley
Cortinas, Angela
Cox, Sharron
Crawford, Mark
Crigler, Meredith
Cuniff, Wanda
Dabney, Elizabeth
Daigle, Deborah
Davis, Jefferson
Dimmick, Kenneth
Dixon, Mary Lenn
Doerr, Nan
Dohle, Robert
Doyle, C. Andrew
Driskill, Lorinda
Duncan, Christopher
Dyke, Nick
Engle, Cindy
Fain, Beth
Faulstich, Christine
Fields, Ken
Filer, Judy
Fisher, Jeff
Flick, Robert
Fowler, William
Frances, Martha
George, Johannes
Giblin, Keith F.
Gomez, Edward
Goolsby, Robert
Goonesekera, Desmond
Gotting, Viktoria
Grace, Jimmy
Graham, John K.
Graham, Pam
Gutierrez, Janssen
Gwin, Lawrence P
Gwynne, Geoff
Hall, Patrick
Hardin, Glennda
Hartman, Phyllis
Hawley, Christian
Hay, Daryl
Heijmen, R-J
Helms, William Travis
Hensley, Erin
Himes, John M
Hines, Lisa
Holden, Beth
Holloway, Eric
Holt, Charlie
Horner, Robert
Houser, Richard
Hungerford, Eric
Hunt, Lisa
Huston, Mary Ann
Hyde, Bill
Hyde, Lillian
Ingalls, Jason
Jackson, Micah
Jennings, Kelly
Jennings, Nathan
Johnson, John
Johnson, Kellaura
Johnson, Paul
Jones, Janice
Kennard, Susan
Keyworth, Gill
Kimbrough, Brendan
Kinney, Stephen
Kittredge, Cynthia
Knoll Sweeney, Sarah
Knowles, Roberta
Koonce, Kelly
Koons, Zac
Krause, Janice
Large, Alex
Largent, Lacy
Laucher, Bill
Laurinec, Jennene
Lawrence, Dean
LeBrocq, Eric
Lein, Clay
Levenson, Jr., Russell
Liberatore, Jim
Logan, Jr., John
Long, Michael
Lopez, Pedro N
Lopez, Uriel
Lowry, Bob
Luckenbach, David
Lyle, Jerry
Magnuson, Paulette
Makowski, Chester
Malone, Trawin
Mangun, Frank
Marino, Matthew
Martin, Chad
Mason, Victoria Anne
McBay, Suse
McCall, Chad
McGavern, George
McGowan, Neal
Melis, Alberto
Merrill, Robert
Miller, Patrick
Monterroso, Hector F.
Montes-Vela, Alex
Moore, Robert
| Morgan, Ralph | Richnow, Doug | Sullivan, Bradley |
| Nelson, David | Richter, Bill | Sullivan, Kristin |
| Newton, John | Rios, Micki | Sweet, Portia |
| O'Brien, Eileen | Ritchie, Pat | Thomas, Victor |
| Oechsel, Russ | Robinson-Como, Glenice | Thompson, Barkley |
| Orndorff, Vivian | Rodriguez, Albert | Thompson, Edward |
| Osborne, Janne | Russell, Kathleen | Thompson, Scott |
| Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel | Russell, Michael | Tollett, Mitch |
| Painter, Randall (Scott) | Ryan, Kathryn | Treadwell, Chuck |
| Parker, Andrew | Sanchez, Jose D. | Trego, Randall |
| Parker, Elizabeth | Saylors, Joann | Tweedie, Billy |
| Pearson, Bertie | Schubert, Kevin | Vickery, Robby |
| Perry, Nandra | Seddon, Matthew | Wade, John Merrill |
| Peters, David | Sevick, Gerald | Waldon, Raymond |
| Peterson, Carol | Shannon, Carl | Wehner, Paul |
| Petty, Carol | Shelby, Stuart | Welty, Terrence |
| Pevehouse, James | Shelton-Hawley, Madeline | Whaley, Stephen |
| Pfister, Kathy | Skeith, Paul | Willard, Neil |
| Pierce, Terry | Smith, Samantha | Williams, Margaret |
| Pozzuto, Keith | Smith, Ted | Williams, Sherry |
| Preston, Shannon | Smith, Travis | Wilson, Mary |
| Price, David | Soard, John | Wismer, Bob |
| Price, John | Spicer, Stephen | Wittmayer, Kevin |
| Price, Robert | Steele, Sean | Woolery-Price, Edward |
| Puckett, David | Stein, Edward | Wright, Katie |
| Rardin, Thomas | Stockton, Jim | Yawn, Justin |
| Razim, Genevieve | Stone, Michael | Young, Francene |
| Reddick, Mary | Stringer, Stacy | Zimmerman, Aaron M. G. |
| Reeves, Robin | Sugeno, David | |

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT**

**AT THE 169TH COUNCIL**

**OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**WACO CONVENTION CENTER**

**FEBRUARY 15–17, 2018**

| Brannon, Lecia | Fitzgerald, Kyra Kerr |
| De Wolfe, Robert | Gaventa, Sarah |
| Varghese, Roy | Samuelson, Louise |
| Adams, Stanford | Mails, Ryan |
| Wantland, David | Kuol, Agook |
| Stone, Matt | Malcolm, Ken |
| Weger, Rohani | |
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED
A. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
(Presented for second reading requiring 2/3rds majority approval from each Order)

Article 2
THE COUNCIL

Section 2.7 Quorum

At the regular Annual Council, one half of the active (non-retired) of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese and a Lay Delegate from one half of the congregations in union with the Council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but less than a quorum may adjourn from day to day until a quorum is obtained.

Article 4
OFFICERS AND ELECTIONS

Section 4.2 Officers

The officers of the Diocese shall be as follows: the Standing Committee, the Executive Board, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, an Archivist, a Historian, a Chancellor, one or more Vice Chancellors, and such other officers as the Council may hereafter create by Canon. All officers shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing in some Parish or Mission in union with the Council, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be set forth by Canon.

Section 4.3 Time of Elections – Special Elections

The officers of the Diocese shall be elected at the Council at such time as the Council may direct. The election of the Registrar, Archivist, Historian, Chancellor, and Vice Chancellor shall be upon nomination of the Bishop.

Section 4.4 Terms of Office

The terms of all officers, if not otherwise fixed by the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, shall be for one year and until their successors are elected, unless sooner removed by the Council.

Section 4.5 Duties of Officers

The duties of all officers shall be such as may be incident to their offices and such other duties as may be declared by Canon.

Section 4.6 Deputies to General Convention

(a) The Annual Council next preceding the date which is one year prior to the next regular meeting of the General Convention of the Church shall elect four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies to represent this Diocese in the said General Convention at any regular or called meeting of the General Convention. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or
Deacons, in either case canonically resident in the Diocese. The Lay Deputies shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing resident in the Diocese.

(b) There may be elected at the same time four Clerical Alternates and four Lay Alternates from whom the Bishop may designate one or more as necessary to supply any deficiency in the representation. If there be no Bishop, the power of designation shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

(c) To assure a full representation of this Diocese in the General Convention, the Standing Committee, when necessary, shall appoint qualified representatives to supply any deficiency and such appointments shall have the full force and effect of an election by the Council.

(d) The four clerical deputies and the four lay delegates so elected shall also serve as delegates to the Provincial Synod preceding General Convention.

Section 4.7 System of Voting

In all elections, the voting shall be by voting machines or other mechanical or electronic devices or by ballot unless unanimously dispensed with. To facilitate elections, except in an election to the Episcopate, the Council may adopt and define by Canon some form of the preference system of voting.

B. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
(Presented for publication on first reading)

Article 1
THE COUNCIL

Section 2.1 Membership of the Council

The voting membership of the Council of this Diocese shall consist of the following:

(a) The Bishop, when there is one, who shall be ex-officio President of the Council, and of the Bishop Coadjutor if there be one, and of the Bishops Suffragan, if there be such; and they shall be entitled to all privileges and membership in the Council.

(b) All Members of the Clergy, canonically resident in the Diocese, whose letters dimissory have been accepted by the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese, or who have been ordained within this Diocese and who have not, in contemplation of removal from this Diocese, applied for letters dimissory.

(c) Lay Delegates chosen by and representing the several Parishes and Missions of this Diocese, which may, in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, be entitled to such representation.
(d) Lay Delegates representing Campus Ministries of this Diocese. “Campus Ministries” shall mean those colleges and universities, and any branch thereof, in which the work of the Episcopal Church is approved by the Bishop for such representation.

(e) Pastoral Leaders who have been placed in charge of a Parish or an Organized Mission, or Lay Missioners who have been placed in charge of a Campus Ministry, of the Diocese by the Bishop.

(f) Lay delegates representing the Youth Ministry of the Diocese. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall mean those communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese who are at least 11 years of age and no older than 18 years of age.

Section 2.2 Lay Representation in Council

Each Parish in union with the Council shall be entitled to representation therein by four Lay Delegates, and each Campus Ministry in union with the Council shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate. Lay representation for each Mission in union with the Council shall be based on the Mission’s Average Sunday Attendance reported in the Journal of the previous year’s Council: Each Mission reporting up to 200 shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate; each Mission reporting between 201 and 400 shall be entitled to two Lay Delegates; and each Mission reporting 401 or more shall be entitled to three Lay Delegates. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate from each convocation within the Diocese. Delegates from Parishes and Missions shall be elected by the congregation, or by the Vestry or Bishop’s Committee, as the case may be, which may, at the same time, choose an equal number of alternates. In the event that, of those elected, less than the number permitted is able to attend the Council, the Rector or Priest in Charge is authorized, and is hereby obligated, to make such selections as may ensure a full representation in the Council. Lay Delegates from the Campus Ministries shall be appointed by the Bishop, after consultation with the Campus Missioner, if there be one. Upon being seated by the Council, those so selected shall have the same standing as those elected. Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missioner.

Section 2.3 Qualifications of Delegates

All Lay Delegates representing Parishes and Organized Missions shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Parish or Mission they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Lay Delegates from the Campus Ministry shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Episcopal Church, registered students at the institution they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Pastoral Leaders in charge of an Organized Mission, or
Lay Missioners in charge of a Campus Ministry must be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese and placed in charge of the institution they represent by the Bishop. All Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese in the particular convocation they represent, at least 14 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon.

Article 4
OFFICERS AND ELECTIONS

Section 4.6 Deputies to General Convention

(a) The Annual Council next preceding the date which is one year prior to the next regular meeting of the General Convention of the Church shall elect four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies to represent this Diocese in the said General Convention at any regular or called meeting of the General Convention. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, in either case canonically resident in the Diocese. The Lay Deputies shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing resident in the Diocese.

(b) There may be elected at the same time four Clerical Alternates and four Lay Alternates from whom the Bishop may designate one or more as necessary to supply any deficiency in the representation. If there be no Bishop, the power of designation shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

(c) To assure a full representation of this Diocese in the General Convention, the Standing Committee, when necessary, shall appoint qualified representatives to supply any deficiency and such appointments shall have the full force and effect of an election by the Council.

(d) The four Clerical Deputies and the four Lay Deputies so elected shall also serve as delegates to the Provincial Synod preceding General Convention.
A Parish, which has not been previously organized as a Mission, may be organized under any appropriate name by the adoption of Articles of Association and by duly choosing a Vestry and Wardens, at such time as it is capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a Parish, as well as its Assessment.

(a) By not less than twenty-five confirmed communicants residing in any place in the Diocese, where there is not an organized Parish, and not less than ten of whom shall be at least 11 years of age.

(b) Notice shall be given to the Bishop, but if there be no Bishop, then to the President of the Standing Committee, of the intention thus to associate and organize. Said notice shall be in writing and shall contain such information as will enable the Bishop to pass upon the propriety of the act, and such notice shall be signed by the persons proposing to organize a Parish.

(c) The notice shall be substantially as follows:

“We, whose names are hereunto affixed, earnestly desiring to promote the holy influence of the Christian religion in our hearts, and those of our families and neighbors, do hereby associate ourselves under the name of _____ in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and the Diocese of Texas, the authority of whose Constitution and Canons we do hereby recognize and to whose Liturgy and mode of worship and discipline we promise conformity. We further certify our ability to maintain the regular services of a Minister without assistance from the Diocese, or from any other Parish, and to this end we pledge ourselves to raise annually not less than the sum of $dollars for the salary of the Rector.”

(d) The Bishop, if the Bishop shall approve the notice, or in the Bishop's absence, the Standing Committee if they approve, shall give a certificate to that effect, which approval shall be transmitted to the Secretary of the Diocese with the papers upon which the certificate of approval was granted. Such approval shall be a condition precedent to the admission of the Parish into union with the Council of the Diocese.

(e) As soon as the Bishop or Standing Committee, if there be a vacancy in the Episcopate, gives approval, the parties signing the notice of intention to organize shall meet and enter into Articles of Association as follows:
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

“We whose names are hereunto subscribed, desiring to enjoy the privileges of religious worship and instruction according to the forms and doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, have this ________ day of ______________________, A. D. __________, at ______________________, in the State of Texas, formed ourselves into a congregation and adopted the following Articles of Association:

Article 1. This congregation shall be known by the name of Rector, Wardens, and Vestry of Church.

Article 2. This congregation acknowledges, accedes to, and adopts the Doctrines, Discipline, and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas.

Article 3. When any person uniting with this congregation shall disclaim or refuse conformity to the authorities mentioned in the preceding article, that person shall cease to be a member of this congregation.

Article 4. In the election of a Rector of ______________________ Church, the Vestry shall have due regard for the wishes of the Communicants of the Church, but no election is to be had until the name of the person selected or desired has been made known to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Church, and sufficient time been given the Bishop to communicate with the Wardens and Vestry.

Article 5. The annual rents, contributions, and other revenues raised by this congregation from time to time shall be applied by the Wardens and Vestry to the maintenance and support of the Rector or Minister and to such other objects as are connected with the well-being of the Church and to no other purposes whatever.

Article 6. In the case of the dissolution of this congregation for any cause whatever, the lands, tenements, and other estates, real or personal, if such there be, shall vest in the Corporation known in law as the 'Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas,' to be held in trust by said corporation for the benefit of any future congregation of the Protestant Episcopal Church which may be formed in this place or its vicinity, upon the same principles as the present congregation."

(f) A certified copy of the Articles of Association shall be presented to the Committee on Parishes & Missions preceding the committee’s recommendations to the Annual Council. The Committee on Parishes and Missions shall, after evaluating all of the requirements under this canon, make a recommendation at the next annual Council regarding admission of the parish. The Council may act, giving or withholding its consent to the union of the said Parish with the Council as may seem best for the interests of the Church.
Section 1.2 Parochial Missions

Missions may be organized by any Parish, with the consent of the Bishop, by the Rector of the Parish or under the Rector's supervision, and such Mission shall be governed by such officers, and under such rules and regulations as may be satisfactory to the Rector of the Parish; but no such Mission shall be admitted into union with the Council, or be entitled to any allowance from the Executive Board of the Diocese without the consent of the Rector of the Parish and its Vestry.

Section 1.3 Episcopal Missional Communities

(a) An Episcopal Missional Community may be established beyond the walls and membership of a Congregation. An Episcopal Missional Community shall organize under the auspices of a Head of Congregation. The Bishop shall report to each annual Council the number of Episcopal Missional Communities existing in the Diocese, their location, and the means provided for their oversight.

(b) Episcopal Missional Communities do not have voice and vote at Annual Diocesan Council unless members are elected to council as delegates from the sponsoring congregation. Members of an Episcopal Missional Community may exercise all rights of membership in the sponsoring congregation if they are qualified as members under the Canons of the Diocese.

Section 1.4 Episcopal Fellowships

In any place where there is not a Parish or organized Mission, and where the establishment of a Mission does not appear feasible, an Episcopal Fellowship may be established by the Bishop, or in the absence of the Bishop, by the Standing Committee, upon such terms, conditions, and limitations and with such provision for its maintenance as the Bishop or the Standing Committee, as applicable, shall prescribe. The Bishop shall report to each annual Council the number of Episcopal Fellowships existing, their location, the means provided for their maintenance, and the terms, conditions, and limitations of their existence. Upon recommendation of the Bishop and with approval of the Council, each Episcopal Fellowship shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate to any meeting of Council and may be seated with voice, but without vote.

Section 1.5 Special Evangelical Missions

At the request of one or more sponsoring parishes, the Bishop, or in the absence of the Bishop, the Standing Committee may establish a Special Evangelical Mission upon such terms, conditions, and limitations, and with such provisions for its maintenance as the Bishop or the Standing Committee, as applicable, shall prescribe. The Bishop shall report to each annual Council the number of Special Evangelical Missions existing, their location and sponsors, the nature of their ministries and the needs being met, the means provided for
their maintenance, and the terms, conditions, and limitations of their existence.

Section 1.6 Missions Petitioning to Become Parishes

Any Mission organized under the provisions of Title III.5 may petition the Council to be admitted as a Parish, at such time as it is capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a Parish, as well as its Assessments.

Section 1.7 Remitting Parishes to Missions

(a) Whenever the Rector, Wardens, and Vestry, or if there be no Rector, the Wardens and Vestry of an existing Parish, shall unite in a petition to the Bishop, asking that such Parish shall be remitted to the position of an organized Mission, stating fully the grounds for such petition, the Bishop may, in the Bishop's discretion, grant or refuse said petition and the Bishop's action thereon shall be recorded with said petition in the minutes of the said Parish, and by the Bishop reported at the next Annual Council.

(b) If the Wardens and Vestry of any Parish shall fail for a period of six months without just cause to elect a Rector, such Parish shall be considered dormant, and the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may remit such Parish to the position of an Organized Mission, and such action shall be reported by the Bishop to the next Annual Council.

Section 1.8 Suspending Parishes or Missions

(a) Suspending Parishes or Missions from the right of representation in the Council of the Diocese shall be effected according to Article 6 of the Constitution. The suspension or dissolution of a Parish or Organized Mission must be in accordance with Article 6 of the Constitution.

(b) Any Parish failing in three years out of the five years next preceding any Annual Council to elect a Vestry, to pay its assessments as assessed by the Council, to make the reports required by Canons, or to provide for the services of a Minister at least quarterly, shall lose voice and vote in the Council until the Council, by a two-thirds vote, after hearing the recommendation of the Executive Board, shall otherwise determine; and upon a like failure for five consecutive years, shall be dropped from the roll of Parishes and remitted to the missionary field, unless the Council by a two-thirds vote, after hearing the recommendation of the Executive Board, shall otherwise determine. Any Parish failing for one year to comply with the terms of its organization may, at the discretion of the Bishop, be declared by the Bishop to cease to exist as a Parish and to thereby become a Mission of the Diocese, and such action by the Bishop shall be reported by the Bishop to the next Annual Council for record.

(c) Any Mission failing for two years to comply with the terms of its organization shall be suspended from union with the Council, subject to restoration by a two-thirds vote of the Council, and upon a like failure for three years, it forfeits its organization.
Section 1.9 Ministry Employees

All Youth Ministers, Directors of Christian Education, Directors of Lay Ministry, and Directors of any other ministry, whether compensated or otherwise, serving in any Diocesan Entity shall be adult confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Mission of the Diocese. The Bishop may make exception of the requirement set forth in the preceding sentence, within such limitations and conditions as the Bishop may prescribe. Every Diocesan Entity shall report annually with respect to all Lay Ministry Directors: (1) the names, offices, and addresses of each Lay Ministry Director; (2) the Parish or Mission of which each Lay Ministry Director is an adult confirmed communicant in good standing; and (3) such other information as the Bishop may require.

Canon 3
THE WARDENS

Section 3.1 Care and Use of Church Building

The Wardens shall have a care that the Church building(s) be opened for all services, rites, ceremonies, or other purposes, either authorized or approved by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and in this Diocese and for no other purpose, and that it be kept in good repair.

Canon 5
DIOCESAN MISSIONS

Sections 5.11 and 5.12 are deleted from Title III, Canon 5.

TITLE V
ENDOWMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, AND FOUNDATIONS

Canon 6
THE EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

Section 6.3 Elections – Vacancies

The elective membership of the Board of Trustees shall consist of 24 persons elected by the Annual Council on nomination of the Bishop. At all times, no less than sixty (60) percent of the elected Trustees shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas. All members of the Board of Trustees shall be at least 18 years of age. The first Board of Trustees shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall serve until the next Annual Council, at which Council 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected to serve four years, 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected to serve three years, 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected to serve two years, and 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected to serve one year. At each Annual Council
thereafter, 1/4 of the elected members shall be elected for full terms, which begin at the June meeting of the Board of Trustees following Annual Council. Such members so elected shall hold office for the stated term and until their successors are elected and qualified. After completion of a four-year term, persons may not be renominated for a full term for at least one year, which limitation shall not apply to persons completing unexpired terms. Any vacancy occurring in the Board may be filled by the Board until the next Annual

PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS ADOPTED

The Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas, a member of The Episcopal Church, and thereby a member of the Anglican Communion, is part of the One, Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic Church established by our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Being obedient to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the purposes of the Diocesan Constitution and Canons, as amended in Diocesan Council, are to support the mission of this Diocese, to promote the good order of its ministry through its congregations, communities, and institutions, and to be responsive, compassionate and loving to all people within this Diocese and throughout the world.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (170\textsuperscript{TH}) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS
To 2019
Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chair)
Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy, Dickinson
The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael’s, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT
To 2019
Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin’s, Houston
Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Canon Kai M. Ryan, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas’, College Station
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)
Ex-officio: The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Mark’s, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)
DISPATCH OF BUSINESS
To 2019
The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Paul’s, Waco (Chair)
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David’s, Austin
Roger Smith, St. Thomas’, College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station

NOMINATIONS
Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Hannah Atkins (through 2020)
Executive Board Representative: Debbie Allensworth (through 2019)
Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)
To 2019
Cindy Angle, St. Mary’s, Cypress
Mark Browning, St. Andrew’s, Bryan
The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Flint Risien, St. Paul’s, Katy
The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls
To 2020
The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston (Chair)
Molly Carnes, St. Mary’s, Cypress
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, St. Martin’s, Copperas Cove
Clark “Corky” Moore, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James’, Taylor
To 2021
Kathy Wiggin, St. Michael’s, Austin
Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity, The Woodlands

RESOLUTIONS
To 2019
The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston (Chair)
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler
Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS
To 2019
Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
Lu McCann, Christ Church, Cedar Park
The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher’s, Austin
### REPORTS TO COUNCIL

#### CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Doyle</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>714</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Harrison</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Fisher</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Monterroso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop High</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Wimberly</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Payne</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Benitez</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Carey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Duncan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Tengatenga</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Bishops</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTALS</strong></td>
<td>893</td>
<td>1,170</td>
<td>1,239</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>1,602</td>
<td>1,246</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Congregations: 153, 153, 153, 151, 151, 151, 151, 152, 153, 155
- Clergy*: 401, 408, 423, 420, 413, 435, 454, 451, 444, 441
- Communicants: 66,650, 64,915, 65,653, 66,200, 64,919, 62,885, 63,538, 63,907, 61,068, 59,504

*Includes bishops, priests, and deacons
TREASURER’S REPORT FOR 2017

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT TO THE 169TH COUNCIL OF
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

UNAUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the year ended December 31, 2017
# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
## BALANCE SHEET
For the year ended December 31, 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Unaudited December 31, 2017</th>
<th>Audited December 31, 2016</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ASSETS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash &amp; Marketable Securities</td>
<td>452,244</td>
<td>205,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepaid Expenses</td>
<td>116,894</td>
<td>103,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/R - Assessments - Current</td>
<td>476,544</td>
<td>353,696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/R - Allowance for Doubtful</td>
<td>(108,884)</td>
<td>(104,761)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/R - Related Entities</td>
<td>664,241</td>
<td>441,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Receivable - Other</td>
<td>63,839</td>
<td>55,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes Receivable</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed Assets</td>
<td>377,401</td>
<td>999,087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated Depreciation</td>
<td>(552,986)</td>
<td>(658,369)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ASSETS</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,089,293</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,402,684</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LIABILITIES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Payable - Trade</td>
<td>273,105</td>
<td>335,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Payable - Other</td>
<td>235,775</td>
<td>30,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Account Pay - Related Entities</td>
<td>208,640</td>
<td>59,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discretionary Accounts</td>
<td>15,017</td>
<td>25,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deferred Revenue - Other</td>
<td>129,116</td>
<td>90,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL LIABILITIES</strong></td>
<td><strong>861,653</strong></td>
<td><strong>541,739</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NET ASSETS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current year revenue over (under) expenses</td>
<td>366,695</td>
<td>350,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets</td>
<td>811,462</td>
<td>330,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assets - Special Accounts</td>
<td>49,483</td>
<td>180,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL NET ASSETS</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,227,640</strong></td>
<td><strong>860,945</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; NET ASSETS</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,089,293</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,402,684</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
*Unaudited*
*For the year ended December 31, 2017*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>REVENUES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Year Assessments</td>
<td>7,909,769</td>
<td>7,770,273</td>
<td>$139,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Support</td>
<td>2,096,117</td>
<td>2,047,965</td>
<td>$48,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Revenues</td>
<td>323,774</td>
<td>267,478</td>
<td>$56,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income</td>
<td>279,744</td>
<td>229,284</td>
<td>$50,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL REVENUES</strong></td>
<td>$10,609,404</td>
<td>$10,315,000</td>
<td>$294,403</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                         |         |             |          |
| **EXPENDITURES**        |         |             |          |
| The Office of the Bishop| 2,334,709 | 2,219,040   | $115,669 |
| Canonical Expenses      | 437,483  | 432,100     | $5,383   |
| Ministry Expenses       | 2,399,014 | 2,456,950   | $(57,937)|
| Mission Amplification Expenses | 1,207,944 | 1,259,900 | $(51,956)|
| Service and Outreach Expenses | 1,715,361 | 1,719,654 | $(4,293)|
| Administration Expenses | 2,496,770 | 2,617,356   | $(120,586)|
| **TOTAL EXPENSES**      | $10,591,281 | $10,705,000 | $(113,721)|

|                         |         |             |          |
| **REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES** |         |             |          |
| Special Accounts        | 348,572 | -           | 348,572  |
| **NET CHANGE IN ASSETS** | $366,695 | $(390,000) | $756,696 |
## THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
### STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES  
**Unaudited**  
For the year ended December 31, 2017

### REVENUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assessments</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td>7,454,875</td>
<td>7,454,875</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>473,975</td>
<td>473,975</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts</td>
<td>(19,081)</td>
<td>(158,577)</td>
<td>139,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assessment Revenue</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,909,769</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,770,273</strong></td>
<td><strong>139,496</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foundation Support</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>150,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>75,398</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75,398 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Grants</strong></td>
<td><strong>425,398</strong></td>
<td><strong>275,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>150,398</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foundation Overhead Allocation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>135,222</td>
<td>135,222</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>82,712</td>
<td>82,712</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>101,115</td>
<td>101,115</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>420,227</td>
<td>420,227</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Commission Fund</td>
<td>117,559</td>
<td>117,559</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James' House Foundation</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization</td>
<td>778,884</td>
<td>881,130</td>
<td>(102,246) 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,670,719</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,772,965</strong></td>
<td><strong>(102,246)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IONA Program Revenue</td>
<td>81,468</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>51,468 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellness &amp; Care Revenue</td>
<td>1,300</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>(4,700)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry Revenue</td>
<td>7,213</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>1,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Development Revenue</td>
<td>6,045</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>(1,455)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation/Youth Event Revenue</td>
<td>119,777</td>
<td>111,500</td>
<td>8,277 5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commission Revenues</td>
<td>13,380</td>
<td>14,750</td>
<td>(1,370)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery Ministries Income</td>
<td>4,838</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td>63,469</td>
<td>81,728</td>
<td>(18,259) 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Program Revenue</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missional Boot Camp Registration Fees</td>
<td>8,525</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,525 7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Conference Fees</td>
<td>17,709</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>7,709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Program Revenues</strong></td>
<td><strong>323,774</strong></td>
<td><strong>267,478</strong></td>
<td><strong>56,296</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Contributions</td>
<td>1,727</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bequests and Donations</td>
<td>1,298</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council</td>
<td>199,202</td>
<td>160,000</td>
<td>39,202 8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compass Rose Society Reimbursement</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Income</td>
<td>9,494</td>
<td>7,284</td>
<td>2,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brochures Sales</td>
<td>3,294</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>1,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Gains (Losses)</td>
<td>4,729</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Revenues</strong></td>
<td><strong>279,744</strong></td>
<td><strong>229,284</strong></td>
<td><strong>50,460</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL REVENUES**  
$10,609,404  
$10,315,000  
$294,406
## EXPENDITURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Salaries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>247,030</td>
<td>247,030</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>100,920</td>
<td>112,920</td>
<td>(12,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)</td>
<td>124,582</td>
<td>124,585</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop (Monterosso)</td>
<td>68,561</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>13,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(5,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>91,500</td>
<td>91,500</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>75,584</td>
<td>75,584</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)</td>
<td>6,290</td>
<td>6,290</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Salaries</strong></td>
<td>714,467</td>
<td>717,910</td>
<td>(3,442)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Allowance and Maintenance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop (Monterosso)</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</strong></td>
<td>292,000</td>
<td>275,000</td>
<td>17,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension and Social Security Reimbursement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>82,211</td>
<td>89,110</td>
<td>(6,899)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>50,696</td>
<td>51,250</td>
<td>(554)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)</td>
<td>52,730</td>
<td>54,120</td>
<td>(1,390)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop (Monterosso)</td>
<td>27,822</td>
<td>26,200</td>
<td>1,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td>(1,250)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>47,399</td>
<td>52,605</td>
<td>(5,206)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>42,374</td>
<td>46,445</td>
<td>(4,071)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>2,933</td>
<td>5,350</td>
<td>(2,417)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</strong></td>
<td>306,165</td>
<td>326,330</td>
<td>(20,165)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Compensation</strong></td>
<td>1,312,632</td>
<td>1,319,240</td>
<td>(6,607)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>465,869</td>
<td>407,800</td>
<td>58,069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>37,216</td>
<td>36,700</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>31,909</td>
<td>31,200</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>536,944</td>
<td>475,700</td>
<td>61,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>125,708</td>
<td>85,000</td>
<td>40,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>63,210</td>
<td>56,000</td>
<td>7,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)</td>
<td>37,263</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td>(4,737)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop (Monterosso)</td>
<td>41,359</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>21,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>18,195</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>14,695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>18,967</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>(16,033)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>9,735</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>(10,265)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>1,921</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired Diocesan Bishops</td>
<td>1,752</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(3,248)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archdeacon and Deacons</td>
<td>4,856</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>(1,144)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel - Staff</td>
<td>15,729</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>2,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle Depreciation</td>
<td>39,527</td>
<td>37,100</td>
<td>2,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Business and Travel Expense</strong></td>
<td>378,222</td>
<td>324,100</td>
<td>54,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Conference</td>
<td>106,861</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>6,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</strong></td>
<td>2,334,709</td>
<td>2,219,040</td>
<td>115,672</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## CANONICAL EXPENSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expense Description</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council</td>
<td>359,980</td>
<td>315,000</td>
<td>44,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historian and Archives</td>
<td>3,949</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>(51)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry</td>
<td>51,030</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>(13,970)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention - Hosting Expenses</td>
<td>2,924</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>(22,076)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Synod Assessment</td>
<td>6,638</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>(6,862)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Board</td>
<td>11,825</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>3,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committee</td>
<td>1,137</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Secretary</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>(1,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td><strong>437,483</strong></td>
<td><strong>432,100</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,383</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## MINISTRY EXPENSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expense Description</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Stipends and Housing</td>
<td>776,785</td>
<td>851,100</td>
<td>(74,315)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>93,068</td>
<td>108,900</td>
<td>(15,832)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security</td>
<td>75,584</td>
<td>88,900</td>
<td>(13,316)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td><strong>945,437</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,048,900</strong></td>
<td><strong>(103,463)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campus Missions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, Baylor University</td>
<td>80,587</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>20,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Rice University</td>
<td>106,894</td>
<td>105,000</td>
<td>1,894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Station, A&amp;M University</td>
<td>157,790</td>
<td>180,000</td>
<td>(22,210)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, University of Texas</td>
<td>172,118</td>
<td>177,500</td>
<td>(5,382)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston</td>
<td>110,695</td>
<td>99,800</td>
<td>16,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Campus Missions</td>
<td>96,361</td>
<td>128,000</td>
<td>(31,639)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Campus Missions</strong></td>
<td><strong>724,445</strong></td>
<td><strong>744,300</strong></td>
<td><strong>(19,855)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td>60,076</td>
<td>72,000</td>
<td>(11,924)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Department</td>
<td>10,931</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>(4,069)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Audit</td>
<td>48,506</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>8,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translation of outreach materials</td>
<td>11,259</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>18,533</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>(7,467)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Communications</strong></td>
<td><strong>149,305</strong></td>
<td><strong>154,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>(4,695)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition Ministry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; Business - Transition Minister</td>
<td>9,233</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>(767)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop's Fellows</td>
<td>34,398</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Transition Ministry</strong></td>
<td><strong>43,631</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>33,631</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellness and Care Ministry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>11,025</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>(3,975)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)</td>
<td>54,604</td>
<td>60,650</td>
<td>(6,046)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy &amp; Family Wellness/Care</td>
<td>9,216</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>(774)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery Ministry</td>
<td>29,447</td>
<td>11,500</td>
<td>17,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</strong></td>
<td><strong>104,302</strong></td>
<td><strong>97,150</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,152</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Ministry Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interfaith and Ecumenical Work</td>
<td>3,857</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>2,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplains to the Retired</td>
<td>3,300</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>(3,900)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consultant for Schools</td>
<td>1,835</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for Congregations</td>
<td>57,280</td>
<td>82,000</td>
<td>(24,720)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calling &amp; Moving</td>
<td>81,687</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>6,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iona School and Center</td>
<td>159,061</td>
<td>180,000</td>
<td>(20,939)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Train (Clerics, Curates, Cont. Educ. &amp; FTIC)</td>
<td>51,383</td>
<td>45,900</td>
<td>5,483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conferences &amp; Clergy Gatherings</td>
<td>79,490</td>
<td>69,000</td>
<td>19,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Ministry Expenses</strong></td>
<td><strong>431,894</strong></td>
<td><strong>402,600</strong></td>
<td><strong>29,294</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,399,014</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,456,950</strong></td>
<td><strong>(57,938)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission Amplification Compensation</td>
<td>Actual</td>
<td>2017 Budget</td>
<td>Variance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Stipends and Housing</td>
<td>552,437</td>
<td>583,300</td>
<td>(30,863)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>73,444</td>
<td>67,600</td>
<td>5,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer/FICA</td>
<td>52,567</td>
<td>53,400</td>
<td>(833)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Mission Amplification</td>
<td>688,448</td>
<td>704,300</td>
<td>(15,852)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team</td>
<td>37,090</td>
<td>56,000</td>
<td>(18,910)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Congregational Vitality</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Plants and Strategic</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>26,500</td>
<td>(15,798)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Conferences</td>
<td>8,981</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcomer Ministry</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>(3,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mission Work</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missional Boot Camp</td>
<td>14,059</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14,059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vestry/Leadership Development</td>
<td>12,764</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>2,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Congregational Vitality</td>
<td>42,506</td>
<td>43,500</td>
<td>(994)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christian Formation</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Formation</td>
<td>39,578</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>(15,422)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commissions Expense</td>
<td>46,338</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>(662)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
<td>153,382</td>
<td>130,000</td>
<td>23,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td>182,609</td>
<td>177,600</td>
<td>5,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/travel - Other</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>(15,748)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Christian Formation</td>
<td>422,159</td>
<td>425,600</td>
<td>(3,441)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Intercultural Development         | 27,741 | 30,500      | (2,759)  |

**Total Mission Amplification Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,207,944</td>
<td>1,259,900</td>
<td>(51,958)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service and Outreach</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Episcopal Church</td>
<td>1,221,449</td>
<td>1,221,449</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Anglican Communion</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for the University of the</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sustainable Development Goals</td>
<td>69,797</td>
<td>72,205</td>
<td>(2,408)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Mission</td>
<td>33,402</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>(1,598)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companion Dioceses</td>
<td>42,106</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>2,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Outreach Expense</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>(3,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prison &amp; Restorative Justice</td>
<td>40,607</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH         | 1,715,361| 1,719,654 | (4,293)  |
## ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lay Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>620,047</td>
<td>614,100</td>
<td>5,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Salary Increases</td>
<td>15,958</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>(4,042)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>47,241</td>
<td>55,300</td>
<td>(8,059)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>33,722</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>(13,278)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td><strong>716,968</strong></td>
<td><strong>736,400</strong></td>
<td><strong>(19,432)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td>372,283</td>
<td>230,000</td>
<td>142,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Website Redesign</td>
<td>7,815</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>96,332</td>
<td>88,000</td>
<td>7,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janitorial, Maint. &amp; Repair</td>
<td>101,077</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>11,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent - Austin &amp; Tyler Offices</td>
<td>91,248</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td>(3,752)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storage</td>
<td>13,120</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>3,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</strong></td>
<td><strong>680,875</strong></td>
<td><strong>521,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>159,875</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Office Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Equip Lease/Maint</td>
<td>45,735</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>7,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies/Printing</td>
<td>49,208</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>9,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications-Telephone</td>
<td>47,546</td>
<td>46,000</td>
<td>1,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage/Delivery Expense</td>
<td>27,793</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>(207)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Office Expense</td>
<td>16,383</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>6,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll Processing Expense</td>
<td>12,553</td>
<td>10,500</td>
<td>2,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HR Consulting &amp; other transition costs</td>
<td>103,808</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>43,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation - Furniture &amp; Equipment</td>
<td>20,861</td>
<td>22,000</td>
<td>(1,139)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total General Office Expense</strong></td>
<td><strong>326,837</strong></td>
<td><strong>254,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>72,337</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Property &amp; Casualty Insurance</td>
<td>75,365.00</td>
<td>80,400</td>
<td>(5,035)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Workers’ Compensation Insurance</td>
<td>11,746.00</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>(13,255)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobile insurance for Diocesan Vehicles</td>
<td>21,419.00</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>1,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group Health Insurance</td>
<td>44,979.00</td>
<td>334,750</td>
<td>(289,780)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy</td>
<td>5,162.00</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>(1,838)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Health Insurance Costs (Insurance reserve)</td>
<td>82,265.00</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>(42,735)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key Executive Life Insurance</td>
<td>7,344.00</td>
<td>15,272</td>
<td>(7,928)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Insurance</strong></td>
<td><strong>248,279</strong></td>
<td><strong>607,431</strong></td>
<td><strong>(359,152)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Administrative Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC</td>
<td>331,440</td>
<td>331,440</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Expense</td>
<td>48,357</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>8,357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Audit</td>
<td>23,520</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>(1,480)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and Bank Fees</td>
<td>19,429</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>4,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Operating Expense</td>
<td>1,585</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1,585)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loss on Sale of Auto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel-Finance Staff</td>
<td>75,320</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Staff meetings</td>
<td>25,745</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>15,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Admin</strong></td>
<td><strong>523,811</strong></td>
<td><strong>496,025</strong></td>
<td><strong>25,786</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,496,779</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,617,356</strong></td>
<td><strong>(120,587)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,591,281</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,705,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>(113,721)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td><strong>18,123</strong></td>
<td><strong>(390,000)</strong></td>
<td><strong>408,127</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Accounts - Net</td>
<td>348,572</td>
<td></td>
<td>348,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</strong></td>
<td><strong>$ 366,695</strong></td>
<td><strong>$ (390,000)</strong></td>
<td><strong>$ 736,699</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Explanatory Notes

1) Bishop Quin Foundation approved an SMG grant to assist with the cost of the new Missioner to East Texas.

2) Episcopal Health Foundation grant revenue and corresponding expense.

3) Grants for Transition expenses are on actual expenses incurred.

4) The IONA School held three full classes in 2017, as opposed to the two classes in 2016.

5) Increased participation in youth events caused expenses as well as income from youth events to be higher than expected.

6) Episcopal Service Corps participation was lower in the fall of 2017 causing reduction in revenue.

7) Missional Boot Camp Conference is new in 2017; revenues offset related expenses.

8) Diocesan Council revenue was higher than anticipated and it offsets the overage in related expenses.

9) Changes to the housing allowance were made after the budget was finalized.

10) Hurricane Harvey related travel contributed to the overage in the Business and Travel expense account.

11) Grant revenue for this project was recognized in 2016 when the project was started. Unused funds were carried forward and expensed in 2017.

12) The Recovery Ministry received a $50,000 grant in 2016 that was not fully expended. Unused funds from that grant were carried forward to cover expenses in 2017.

13) IT Expenses are over budget due to office expansion, deployment of new software, and additional IT support.

14) HR Consulting expense includes new hire recruitment fees. This expense is fully reimbursed by the Foundations and included in "Grants in Support of Diocesan Reorganization" revenue.

15) Diocesan insurance costs are lower than anticipated due to decreased participation in the medical coverage plan.

S - Special accounts consist of programs that are outside of the normal Diocesan budgeting process due to their unknown nature. They include revenues related to Hurricane Harvey disaster relief efforts, as well as the Quin Foundation 2018 General Convention grant.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>CITY</th>
<th>2016 OPERATING REVENUES</th>
<th>2018 INSURANCE</th>
<th>2018 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td>159,742</td>
<td>1,042</td>
<td>9,585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Comforter</td>
<td>Angleton</td>
<td>432,259</td>
<td>2,819</td>
<td>17,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>1,322,279</td>
<td>8,622</td>
<td>123,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>2,718,025</td>
<td>17,723</td>
<td>271,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>379,284</td>
<td>2,473</td>
<td>30,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>195,341</td>
<td>1,274</td>
<td>11,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. David's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>2,574,063</td>
<td>16,784</td>
<td>257,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>242,913</td>
<td>1,584</td>
<td>17,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James'</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>680,093</td>
<td>4,435</td>
<td>58,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>190,341</td>
<td>1,241</td>
<td>11,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's on the Lake</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>915,527</td>
<td>5,970</td>
<td>91,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>579,395</td>
<td>3,778</td>
<td>52,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Matthew's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>1,257,611</td>
<td>8,200</td>
<td>125,761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Michael's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>800,861</td>
<td>5,222</td>
<td>72,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary</td>
<td>Bastrop</td>
<td>379,348</td>
<td>2,474</td>
<td>29,333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Bay City</td>
<td>240,651</td>
<td>1,569</td>
<td>16,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td>512,866</td>
<td>3,444</td>
<td>41,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>881,450</td>
<td>5,747</td>
<td>78,649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>562,758</td>
<td>3,669</td>
<td>50,648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's</td>
<td>Bellville</td>
<td>185,340</td>
<td>1,209</td>
<td>11,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peter's</td>
<td>Brenham</td>
<td>433,571</td>
<td>2,827</td>
<td>31,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>518,278</td>
<td>3,379</td>
<td>41,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphany</td>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>162,396</td>
<td>1,059</td>
<td>9,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Cedar Park</td>
<td>224,416</td>
<td>1,463</td>
<td>14,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis'</td>
<td>College Station</td>
<td>158,476</td>
<td>1,033</td>
<td>9,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas'</td>
<td>College Station</td>
<td>492,966</td>
<td>3,214</td>
<td>45,910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
<td>604,429</td>
<td>3,941</td>
<td>54,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Aidan's</td>
<td>Cypress</td>
<td>391,789</td>
<td>2,555</td>
<td>31,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's (Houston)</td>
<td>Cypress</td>
<td>583,740</td>
<td>3,806</td>
<td>52,537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Trinity</td>
<td>Dickinson</td>
<td>269,474</td>
<td>1,757</td>
<td>18,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Eagle Lake</td>
<td>108,228</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>6,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Freeport</td>
<td>41,317</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>2,479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Friendswood</td>
<td>481,066</td>
<td>3,137</td>
<td>38,485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>252,026</td>
<td>1,643</td>
<td>17,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>666,245</td>
<td>4,344</td>
<td>59,962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>804,678</td>
<td>5,247</td>
<td>65,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>Hempstead</td>
<td>39,503</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>3,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Matthew's</td>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>120,547</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>7,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>468,027</td>
<td>3,052</td>
<td>37,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>3,476,740</td>
<td>22,670</td>
<td>347,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>City/County</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Fax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphany</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Spirit</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Mateo</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis'</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James'</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John the Divine</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas'</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the King</td>
<td>Humble/Atascocita</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>Katy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Katy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Kingwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James'</td>
<td>La Grange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Timothy's</td>
<td>Lake Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>La Porte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's</td>
<td>League City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>Longview</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Longview</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cyprian's</td>
<td>Lufkin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Marble Falls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Marlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Catherine of Sienna</td>
<td>Missouri City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Nacogdoches</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Navasota</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Philip's</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's</td>
<td>Pearland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Trinity</td>
<td>Port Neches</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>Prairie View</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>Members</td>
<td>Average Weekly Attendance</td>
<td>Endowments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>575,578</td>
<td>3,753</td>
<td>50,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>399,104</td>
<td>2,602</td>
<td>23,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Richard's</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
<td>589,008</td>
<td>3,841</td>
<td>42,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Sealy</td>
<td>73,097</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>4,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Comforter</td>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>401,406</td>
<td>2,617</td>
<td>25,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
<td>286,157</td>
<td>1,866</td>
<td>20,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Cross</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
<td>866,002</td>
<td>5,647</td>
<td>38,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>442,053</td>
<td>2,882</td>
<td>35,364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis'</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>304,071</td>
<td>1,983</td>
<td>21,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George's</td>
<td>Texas City</td>
<td>164,147</td>
<td>1,070</td>
<td>9,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Tomball</td>
<td>356,264</td>
<td>2,323</td>
<td>28,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
<td>1,414,059</td>
<td>9,220</td>
<td>141,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>1,563,227</td>
<td>10,193</td>
<td>156,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis'</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>215,249</td>
<td>1,404</td>
<td>15,067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Spirit</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>303,434</td>
<td>1,979</td>
<td>20,929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban's</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>596,426</td>
<td>3,889</td>
<td>47,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>1,225,921</td>
<td>7,994</td>
<td>122,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's</td>
<td>West Columbia</td>
<td>236,742</td>
<td>1,544</td>
<td>13,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas'</td>
<td>Wharton</td>
<td>238,944</td>
<td>1,558</td>
<td>16,726</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL PARISHES**  

| Members | 80,253,446 | 523,293 | 7,256,292 |

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Average Weekly Attendance</th>
<th>Endowments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Anahuac</td>
<td>40,934</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resurrection</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>211,852</td>
<td>1,036</td>
<td>13,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>29,327</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>3,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
<td>252,529</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>11,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphany</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>30,799</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>1,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>135,910</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>4,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Carthage</td>
<td>51,110</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>3,067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Center</td>
<td>41,962</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>2,405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>34,191</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>2,051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin's</td>
<td>Copperas Cove</td>
<td>60,732</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>3,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Crockett</td>
<td>30,665</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>35,905</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>3,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Philip's</td>
<td>Hearne</td>
<td>14,545</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Hitchcock</td>
<td>41,500</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>2,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the King</td>
<td>Houston (Alief)</td>
<td>154,178</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>9,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (St. Geo &amp; Pats)</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>198,588</td>
<td>971</td>
<td>13,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>558,409</td>
<td>2,731</td>
<td>4,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redeemer</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>96,387</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>5,783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's &amp; San Pablo</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>98,941</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>5,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>170,800</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>12,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>81,313</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>6,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barnabas'</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>61,114</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>3,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Timothy's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>123,261</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>9,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>Membership</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Males</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>54,247</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>3,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>48,395</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>2,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Kilgore</td>
<td>67,627</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>4,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peter's</td>
<td>Lago Vista</td>
<td>63,640</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>3,818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Cross</td>
<td>Lakeway</td>
<td>79,027</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>7,649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Michael's</td>
<td>La Marque</td>
<td>169,163</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>10,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Leigh</td>
<td>12,229</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's</td>
<td>Lindale</td>
<td>58,592</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>3,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>Madisonville</td>
<td>20,706</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>1,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>Manor</td>
<td>31,441</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>7,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Matagorda</td>
<td>30,490</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>1,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Mexia</td>
<td>50,362</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>2,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>87,077</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>6,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Palacios</td>
<td>30,393</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>1,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peter's</td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td>150,005</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>14,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Pflugerville</td>
<td>51,922</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>3,115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas'</td>
<td>Rockdale</td>
<td>36,790</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>2,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph's</td>
<td>Salado</td>
<td>78,068</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>4,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>San Augustine</td>
<td>74,924</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>3,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Silsbee</td>
<td>101,744</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>6,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James'</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>51,353</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>3,081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John the Baptist</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>19,808</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>1,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Woodville</td>
<td>55,474</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>3,328</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| TOTAL MISSIONS             |             | 3,978,429  | 19,556 | 224,856|
| TOTAL                      |             | 84,231,875| 542,849| 7,481,148|
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2018 DIOCESAN BUDGET

As Approved by the 169th Diocesan Council
### The Episcopal Diocese of Texas
#### 2018 Proposed Budget

#### REVENUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assessments</th>
<th>2016 Budget</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>2018 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td>$7,230,590</td>
<td>$7,454,075</td>
<td>$7,401,148</td>
<td>AT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>686,800</td>
<td>473,975</td>
<td>542,849</td>
<td>HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts</td>
<td>(79,174)</td>
<td>(150,577)</td>
<td>(160,480)</td>
<td>PR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assessment Revenue</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,636,216</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,770,273</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,663,517</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Foundation Support</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>110,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>90,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation - Other</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>325,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Grants</strong></td>
<td><strong>350,000</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Foundation Overhead Allocation</th>
<th>OH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>174,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Quin Foundation</td>
<td>100,483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>127,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>431,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Commission Fund</td>
<td>140,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James' House Foundation</td>
<td>147,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization</td>
<td>512,110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant for translation of cultural transition of IWC</td>
<td>45,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,532,258</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Revenues</th>
<th>ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IONA Program Revenue</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellness &amp; Care Revenue</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry Revenue</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Development Revenue</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation/Youth Event Revenue</td>
<td>110,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commission Revenues</td>
<td>20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery Ministries Income</td>
<td>12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td>87,277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERD Relief Grant</td>
<td>125,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Program Revenue</td>
<td>7,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialog (TX Episcopalian) Contribution</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bequests and Donations</td>
<td>16,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council - hosted by EOOT</td>
<td>116,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IWC Summit Revenues</td>
<td>37,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compass Rose Society Remittance</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Conference Fees</td>
<td>20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Income</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Revenues</strong></td>
<td><strong>534,327</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL REVENUES** $10,230,000 $10,315,000 $11,062,349
# Expenditures

## Office of the Bishop

### Clergy Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Texas</th>
<th>Tyler</th>
<th>Hamilton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>197,030</td>
<td>247,030</td>
<td>297,030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>104,925</td>
<td>112,920</td>
<td>106,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Hamilton)</td>
<td>116,920</td>
<td>124,585</td>
<td>131,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>104,877</td>
<td>RC, AB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>66,500</td>
<td>91,500</td>
<td>116,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>55,585</td>
<td>75,585</td>
<td>80,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)</td>
<td>6,010</td>
<td>6,290</td>
<td>6,719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Salaries</strong></td>
<td><strong>516,070</strong></td>
<td><strong>717,910</strong></td>
<td><strong>845,610</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Housing Allowance and Maintenance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Texas</th>
<th>Tyler</th>
<th>Hamilton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Hamilton)</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>38,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>AB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</strong></td>
<td><strong>247,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>273,000</strong></td>
<td><strong>322,000</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pension and Social Security Reimbursement

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Texas</th>
<th>Tyler</th>
<th>Hamilton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>72,425</td>
<td>99,130</td>
<td>121,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>47,750</td>
<td>51,250</td>
<td>60,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Hamilton)</td>
<td>50,525</td>
<td>54,120</td>
<td>65,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>26,200</td>
<td>60,413</td>
<td>AB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>1,440</td>
<td>1,250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>44,700</td>
<td>52,605</td>
<td>56,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>38,760</td>
<td>46,485</td>
<td>46,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>5,250</td>
<td>5,350</td>
<td>5,567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>15,272</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Defined Contributions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</strong></td>
<td><strong>268,850</strong></td>
<td><strong>341,602</strong></td>
<td><strong>452,330</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Compensation</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,044,829</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,334,512</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,619,949</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lay Staff Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Texas</th>
<th>Tyler</th>
<th>Hamilton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>404,743</td>
<td>479,700</td>
<td>600,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>36,427</td>
<td>36,700</td>
<td>54,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>30,963</td>
<td>31,200</td>
<td>46,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td><strong>472,133</strong></td>
<td><strong>479,700</strong></td>
<td><strong>700,281</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Business and Travel Expense

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td>85,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)</td>
<td>57,500</td>
<td>56,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austh (Harrison)</td>
<td>52,500</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td>42,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>45,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>12,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff (Newton)</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>17,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired Diocesan bishops</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archdeacon and Deacons</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Business Clergy Travel</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel - Staff</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>13,000</td>
<td>18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Assistance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle Interest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle Depreciation</td>
<td>34,700</td>
<td>37,100</td>
<td>36,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Business and Travel Expense</strong></td>
<td>561,200</td>
<td>524,100</td>
<td>570,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Conference</td>
<td>130,000</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>110,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CANONICAL EXPENSES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council</td>
<td>289,500</td>
<td>315,000</td>
<td>321,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historian and Archives</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan Election</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>65,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention - Deputies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention - Hosting Expenses</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Board</td>
<td>4,500</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committee</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Secretary</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>371,000</td>
<td>418,600</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ministry Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Benefits and Housing</td>
<td>735,075</td>
<td>851,100</td>
<td>202,239 RO, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>87,113</td>
<td>108,900</td>
<td>99,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security</td>
<td>71,657</td>
<td>88,900</td>
<td>81,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>893,845</td>
<td>1,048,900</td>
<td>983,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campus Missions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, Baylor University</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Rice University</td>
<td>109,000</td>
<td>109,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Station, A&amp;M University</td>
<td>150,000</td>
<td>180,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin University of Texas</td>
<td>180,000</td>
<td>177,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>93,800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Campus Missions</td>
<td>122,000</td>
<td>128,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Campus Missions</strong></td>
<td>722,000</td>
<td>744,300</td>
<td>CM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Communications</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialogue</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>24,000 DIO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Department</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Audit</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translation of outreach materials</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships</td>
<td>6,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conferences, training, travel</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video Equipment</td>
<td>700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Website Redesign</td>
<td>13,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>26,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Communications</strong></td>
<td>185,000</td>
<td>154,000</td>
<td>97,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transition Ministry</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; Business - Transition Minister</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>11,000 BF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop's Fellows</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Transition Ministry</strong></td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>86,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wellness and Care Ministry</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)</td>
<td>58,500</td>
<td>60,550</td>
<td>56,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy &amp; Family Wellness/Care</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery ministry</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</strong></td>
<td>105,500</td>
<td>97,150</td>
<td>87,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Ministry Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interfaith and Ecumenical Work</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplains to the Retired</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>7,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consultant for Schools</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>13,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for Congregations</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>82,000</td>
<td>70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calling &amp; Moving</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irons School and Center</td>
<td>150,000</td>
<td>150,000</td>
<td>165,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Training (Pastors, Curators, Cont. Educ &amp; FTIC)</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conferences &amp; Clergy Gatherings</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>73,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>2,237,545</td>
<td>2,456,950</td>
<td>1,686,422</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Mission Amplification

**Mission Amplification Compensation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Component</th>
<th>FY18</th>
<th>FY19</th>
<th>FY20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Stipends and Housing</td>
<td>476,299</td>
<td>583,300</td>
<td>617,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>42,867</td>
<td>67,600</td>
<td>74,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer/FICA</td>
<td>36,437</td>
<td>53,400</td>
<td>61,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Mission Amplification Compensation</strong></td>
<td><strong>555,603</strong></td>
<td><strong>704,300</strong></td>
<td><strong>766,320</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**General Mission Amplification expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Component</th>
<th>FY18</th>
<th>FY19</th>
<th>FY20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>56,000</td>
<td>49,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharing Faith Dinners</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Plants and Strategic Development</td>
<td>32,500</td>
<td>26,500</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Development Consultant</td>
<td></td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Conferences</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>13,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcomer Ministry</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mission work</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invite Welcome Connect Summit</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesture/Leadership Development</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total General Mission Amplification expenses</strong></td>
<td><strong>139,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>99,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>136,500</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Christian Formation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Component</th>
<th>FY18</th>
<th>FY19</th>
<th>FY20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Formation</td>
<td>94,000</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>55,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commissions Expense</td>
<td>38,010</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>47,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td>130,000</td>
<td>131,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td>182,132</td>
<td>177,600</td>
<td>167,709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/travel - Other</td>
<td>14,000</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Christian Formation</strong></td>
<td><strong>425,142</strong></td>
<td><strong>425,600</strong></td>
<td><strong>402,309</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Intercultural Development**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FY18</th>
<th>FY19</th>
<th>FY20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32,500</td>
<td>30,500</td>
<td>30,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FY18</th>
<th>FY19</th>
<th>FY20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,150,745</td>
<td>1,259,900</td>
<td>1,323,629</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Service/Outreach

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Component</th>
<th>FY18</th>
<th>FY19</th>
<th>FY20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Episcopal Church</td>
<td>961,313</td>
<td>1,221,449</td>
<td>1,327,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Anglican Communion</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for the University of the South</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Synod Assessment</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>13,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millennium Development goals</td>
<td>71,610</td>
<td>72,205</td>
<td>77,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Word Mission</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companion Dioceses</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Outreach Expense</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prison &amp; Restorative Justice Mission</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL SERVICE &amp; OUTREACH EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,471,923</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,733,154</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,844,098</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Administrative Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2023</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lay Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>710,436</td>
<td>614,100</td>
<td>692,811</td>
<td>RO, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Salary Increases</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>63,939</td>
<td>55,300</td>
<td>62,675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>54,348</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>51,093</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>848,723</td>
<td>736,490</td>
<td>836,579</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td>230,000</td>
<td>230,000</td>
<td>320,520</td>
<td>OH, IT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>88,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janitorial, Maint. &amp; Repair</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent - Austin &amp; Tyler Offices</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storage</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</strong></td>
<td>520,000</td>
<td>521,000</td>
<td>616,520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Office Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Equip. Lease/Maint.</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>88,000</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies/Printing</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>46,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications-Telephone</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>46,000</td>
<td>46,400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage/Delivery Expense</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>29,100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Office Expense</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll Processing Expense</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,500</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HR Consulting &amp; other transition costs</td>
<td>215,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation - Furniture &amp; Equipment</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>22,000</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total General Office Expense</strong></td>
<td>396,500</td>
<td>254,500</td>
<td>222,500</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Property &amp; Casualty Insurance</td>
<td>61,000</td>
<td>80,400</td>
<td>79,546</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance</td>
<td>13,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>24,001</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group Health Insurance</td>
<td>604,915</td>
<td>354,759</td>
<td>542,846</td>
<td>HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Health Insurance Costs (Insurance reserve)</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Insurance</strong></td>
<td>777,915</td>
<td>585,159</td>
<td>742,389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Administrative Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC</td>
<td>334,040</td>
<td>331,440</td>
<td>288,978</td>
<td>RO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Expense</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Audit</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>27,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative Contingencies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and Bank Fees</td>
<td>14,450</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>11,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Operating Expense</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel-Finance Staff</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,300</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Staff meetings</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Admin</strong></td>
<td>497,497</td>
<td>505,626</td>
<td>480,478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Administrative Expenses</strong></td>
<td>3,046,625</td>
<td>2,602,665</td>
<td>2,698,470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Expenses**

- 10,230,000
- 10,705,000
- 11,062,349

**Special Accounts - Net**

**Net Change in Assets**: $ - $ (390,000) $ -

**Allocable Expenses**: $ 602,067
NOTES

AT Assessment - The Diocesan Assessment increased as a result of changes in Parish revenues. There were no formula changes.
HE Health Insurance Costs - This assessment amount is net of the $5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs. Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.
PR Provision for Uncollectibles - This amount is 2% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.
OH Overhead - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.
RO Reorganization - Personnel changes related to ongoing reorganization of Diocesan office.
GC General Convention - Diocesan Delegation to the 2018 General Convention.
EL Bishop Suffragan election - Search Committee and other expenses preceding the upcoming election.
IO IONA - Increase is caused by the planned expansion of the program.
SC Episcopal Service Corps - Increase is caused by the planned expansion of the program.
RD Episcopal Relief and Development - expected grant to fund Director of Hurricane Recovery.
CM Campus Missions - The support to the Campus ministry has been transitioned to The Great commission Foundation and expanded.
AB Assisting Bishop - First full year of new Assisting bishop compensation elements.
BF Bishop Fellows - Grant to employ clergy in transition supported by the Episcopal Health Foundation
RC Remuneration Committee - The Remuneration Sub-Committee of the Diocese recommended enhancements to Office of the Bishop compensation.
IN Increases - The Diocese adjusted staff compensation by an average of 3% for 2018.
CA Communications Audit - Review was completed in 2017.
DIO Dilog - Fewer editions of Dilog are planned in 2018.
IT Information Technology - Enhanced Disaster Recovery, use of Cloud and additional software costs.
DA Diocesan Asking - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues) by 2018.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishops</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests &amp; Deacons</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Licensed in Diocese</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Retired</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy, Military Chaplains</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests Leaving Diocese</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests Entering Diocese</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordained Deacon</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordained Priest</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidates</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postulants</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Worship Leaders</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>1,037</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Eucharistic Ministers</td>
<td>2,185</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>1,410</td>
<td>1,160</td>
<td>2,684</td>
<td>1,951</td>
<td>1,998</td>
<td>2,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Eucharistic Visitors</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>1,085</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Catechists</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Preachers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Statistics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year-End Members1</td>
<td>76,425</td>
<td>77,290</td>
<td>77,948</td>
<td>76,558</td>
<td>75,428</td>
<td>75,428</td>
<td>75,794</td>
<td>75,969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year-End Communicants2</td>
<td>65,653</td>
<td>66,200</td>
<td>64,919</td>
<td>62,885</td>
<td>63,538</td>
<td>63,907</td>
<td>61,608</td>
<td>59,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church School Pupils</td>
<td>8,405</td>
<td>8,018</td>
<td>7,938</td>
<td>8,079</td>
<td>7,479</td>
<td>6,433</td>
<td>8,144</td>
<td>7,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confirmed &amp; Received3</td>
<td>1,239</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>1,602</td>
<td>1,246</td>
<td>1,191</td>
<td>1,327</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>1,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burials</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>861</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Operating</td>
<td>73,131,979</td>
<td>75,836,686</td>
<td>76,795,673</td>
<td>78,791,507</td>
<td>81,613,952</td>
<td>84,407,630</td>
<td>84,231,875</td>
<td>86,952,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Non-Operating</td>
<td>33,009,073</td>
<td>30,652,214</td>
<td>26,262,877</td>
<td>24,404,194</td>
<td>26,418,024</td>
<td>22,543,073</td>
<td>27,724,050</td>
<td>32,586,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenditures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Operating</td>
<td>76,595,586</td>
<td>74,357,900</td>
<td>76,283,321</td>
<td>77,766,519</td>
<td>78,862,960</td>
<td>83,245,101</td>
<td>86,483,892</td>
<td>87,062,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Non-Operating</td>
<td>20,782,773</td>
<td>17,349,786</td>
<td>1,730,424</td>
<td>18,406,708</td>
<td>21,168,799</td>
<td>25,877,841</td>
<td>23,280,849</td>
<td>24,719,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Over/Under</td>
<td>8,762,713</td>
<td>14,781,214</td>
<td>25,045,005</td>
<td>7,022,474</td>
<td>8,000,217</td>
<td>(2,172,239)</td>
<td>2,191,184</td>
<td>7,757,341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. All baptized members
2. Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year
3. Total is based on Bishops’ reports.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year</th>
<th>Total Increases During the Year</th>
<th>Total Decreases and Exclusions During Year</th>
<th>Total Present Members</th>
<th>All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing</th>
<th>Confirmed in Good Standing</th>
<th>Other Persons in the Congregation</th>
<th>BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BAPTISMS Under Age 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints’</td>
<td>1,482</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1,509</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>3,209</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>3,423</td>
<td>3,423</td>
<td>1,144</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban’s</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher’s</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David’s</td>
<td>2,158</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>2,010</td>
<td>2,010</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George’s</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James’</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John’s</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Austin, St. Luke’s on the Lake</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew’s</td>
<td>1,461</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1,485</td>
<td>1,310</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael’s</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Galvary</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Beaumont, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Beaumont, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Belville, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Brenham, St. Peter’s</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew’s</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis’</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Cypress, St. Aidan’s</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Cypress, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Freeport, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

85
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year</th>
<th>Total Increases During the Year</th>
<th>Total Decreases and Corrections During the Year</th>
<th>Total Present Members</th>
<th>All Confirmed Communians in Good Standing</th>
<th>Confirmed Communians in Good Standing Under Age 16</th>
<th>Other Persons Active in the Congregation</th>
<th>Baptisms Under Age 16 and Under 10 Years; Baptisms Under Age 16 and Older; Confirmations Under Age 16 and Under 10 Years; Confirmations Under Age 16 and Older</th>
<th>Confirmations Under Age 16 and Older Receiving by Bishop</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>3,729</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>3,812</td>
<td>2,425</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>1,008</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>626</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>1,772</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>1,162</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>1,207</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1,206</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>1,334</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1,403</td>
<td>1,351</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>4,526</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>4,613</td>
<td>2,745</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>9,258</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>9,353</td>
<td>7,845</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Kety, Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Killeen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. LaGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. Lampasas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. LaPorte, St. John's</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

86
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Total Baptized at Members Beginning of Year</th>
<th>Total Increases During the Year</th>
<th>Total Decreases and Corrections During Year</th>
<th>Total Present Members</th>
<th>All Confirmed Communion Standing</th>
<th>Confirmed Communion Under Age 16</th>
<th>Other Persons Active in the Congregation</th>
<th>BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEIPTIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>73. Liberty, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Livingston, St. Luke’s</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Luftin, St. Cyprian’s</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marlin, St. John’s</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Missouri City, St. Catherine’s</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Navasota, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Palestine, St. Philip’s</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Pearland, St. Andrew’s</td>
<td>888</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Round Rock, St. Richard’s</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. Sealy, St. John’s</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Stafford, All Saints’</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. Temple, St. Francis’</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Texas City, St. George’s</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>1,537</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1,614</td>
<td>1,223</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>1,597</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>1,598</td>
<td>1,092</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, St. Francis’</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, St. Alban’s</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>1,127</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1,136</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. West Columbia, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. Wharton, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Parishes</strong></td>
<td><strong>69,140</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,561</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,205</strong></td>
<td><strong>69,296</strong></td>
<td><strong>55,001</strong></td>
<td><strong>9,217</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,645</strong></td>
<td><strong>95</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MISSIONS</th>
<th>Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year</th>
<th>Total Increases During the Year</th>
<th>Total Decreases and Corrections During Year</th>
<th>Total Present Members</th>
<th>All Confirmed Communicants</th>
<th>Good Standing</th>
<th>Confirmed</th>
<th>Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16</th>
<th>Other Persons Active in the Congregation</th>
<th>BAPTISMS 16 and Older</th>
<th>BAPTISMS Under Age 16</th>
<th>CONFIRMATIONS 16</th>
<th>CONFESSIONS Under Age 16</th>
<th>RECEPTIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>1,110</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,149</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Epiphany</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crotchet, All Saints'</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1,012</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Alben's</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Houston, St. Barnabas'</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Jacksonsville, Trinity</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Karnack, St. Paul's</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. La Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Lindale, St. Luke's</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Matacor, Christ Church</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Mesia, Christ Church</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year</td>
<td>Total Increases During Year</td>
<td>Total Decreases During Year</td>
<td>Total Present Members</td>
<td>All Confirmands in Good Standing</td>
<td>Confirmed Confirmands Under Age 16</td>
<td>Other Persons Active in the Congregation</td>
<td>BAPTMISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Falacios, St. John's</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Pflugerville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Rockdale, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Salado, St. Joseph's</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Silsbee, St. John's</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Taylor, St. James'</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Tyler, St. John's</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Woodville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Missions</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,732</strong></td>
<td><strong>404</strong></td>
<td><strong>463</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,673</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,503</strong></td>
<td><strong>866</strong></td>
<td>532</td>
<td><strong>57</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</strong></td>
<td><strong>75,872</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,765</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,668</strong></td>
<td><strong>75,969</strong></td>
<td><strong>59,504</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,083</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,177</strong></td>
<td><strong>152</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>ATTENDANCE</th>
<th>SERVICES</th>
<th>OTHER SERVICES</th>
<th>EDUCATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td>Easter</td>
<td>HOLY EUCHARIST</td>
<td>Daily Office on Sundays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>104 12 10</td>
<td>1 28 - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>104 18 -</td>
<td>- - 1 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints'</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>203 53 31</td>
<td>- 100 6 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>2,164</td>
<td>284 182 26</td>
<td>10 6 15 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban's</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>95 4 34</td>
<td>1 - - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>53 3 15</td>
<td>1 - 1 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>1,719</td>
<td>249 113 56</td>
<td>47 486 9 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George's</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>117 11 9</td>
<td>- - 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James'</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>150 55 57</td>
<td>- 4 - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John's</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>122 20 59</td>
<td>2 4 1 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>158 65 201</td>
<td>13 3 4 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark's</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>149 50 47</td>
<td>- - 4 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>1,064</td>
<td>50 102 -</td>
<td>52 312 4 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael's</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>140 4 6</td>
<td>40 76 - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>159 9 75</td>
<td>- - 1 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark's</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>86 55 29</td>
<td>2 12 1 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>91 25 -</td>
<td>19 - - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary's</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>97 2 12</td>
<td>3 1 - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>145 7 38</td>
<td>- 289 1 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>55 4 23</td>
<td>1 - - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>105 35 17</td>
<td>1 1 - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis'</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>98 8 -</td>
<td>7 8 - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>101 27 37</td>
<td>14 104 1 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>9 58</td>
<td>1 - - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Cypress, St. Aidan's</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>107 4 -</td>
<td>- - 1 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Cypress, St. Mary's</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Freeport, St. Paul's</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Accension</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>2,082</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>792</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>2,861</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Merlin's</td>
<td>1,889</td>
<td>5,387</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td>Easter</td>
<td>Holy Eucharist</td>
<td>Other Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sat. and Sun.</td>
<td>Weekday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Katy, Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Killeen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. LeGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. Lampasas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. LePorte, St. John's</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>837</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marlin, St. John's</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Pearland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Round Rock, St. Richard's</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. Sea, St. John's</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Stafford, All Saints'</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>1,319</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Parishes</td>
<td>20,734</td>
<td>49,916</td>
<td>12,252</td>
<td>4,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>ATTENDANCE</td>
<td>SERVICES</td>
<td>OTHER SERVICES</td>
<td>EDUCATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>20 68</td>
<td>49 2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>- Yes 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>91 159</td>
<td>1 2 70</td>
<td>- 53 2 32</td>
<td>Yes 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>124 250</td>
<td>92 79</td>
<td>- - 3 1</td>
<td>Yes 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Epiphany</td>
<td>5 9</td>
<td>4 -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>- No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>26 56</td>
<td>58 - 42</td>
<td>1 - 1</td>
<td>Yes 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>16 44</td>
<td>40 7 3</td>
<td>12 4 4 3</td>
<td>Yes -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>15 24</td>
<td>19 2 1</td>
<td>34 - 2</td>
<td>Yes 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>19 39</td>
<td>53 2</td>
<td>6 46 - 6</td>
<td>Yes 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's</td>
<td>43 75</td>
<td>49 4 8</td>
<td>5 - 2</td>
<td>Yes 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints'</td>
<td>16 41</td>
<td>53 2 12</td>
<td>5 35 - 2</td>
<td>No 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>29 77</td>
<td>- 3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>14 23</td>
<td>- 1 20</td>
<td>- 4 -</td>
<td>Yes 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>19 81</td>
<td>94 1 22</td>
<td>5 - - 5</td>
<td>No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)</td>
<td>99 214</td>
<td>76 3 12</td>
<td>1 50 - 23</td>
<td>Yes 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>59 103</td>
<td>60 17 4</td>
<td>- 82 - 73</td>
<td>- Yes -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>- 52 48</td>
<td>- - 54</td>
<td>Yes 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>25 85</td>
<td>- - 24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>639 1145</td>
<td>159 62 20</td>
<td>- - 1 5 95</td>
<td>No 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Alban's</td>
<td>64 86</td>
<td>101 4 14</td>
<td>1 - 1 2 21</td>
<td>Yes 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Houston, St. Barnabas'</td>
<td>16 36</td>
<td>- - 10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>63 112</td>
<td>90 10 4</td>
<td>7 - - 3</td>
<td>No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>32 88</td>
<td>54 2 5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kenedy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>8 - 53</td>
<td>1 - -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>21 36</td>
<td>- 30 -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. La Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>51 101</td>
<td>55 - 51</td>
<td>50 - 1 6 6</td>
<td>Yes 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>28 63</td>
<td>52 2 12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Yes 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>ATTENDANCE</td>
<td>SERVICES</td>
<td>OTHER SERVICES</td>
<td>EDUCATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HOLY EUCHARIST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td>Easter</td>
<td>Sat and Sun.</td>
<td>Weekday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Lindale, St. Luke’s</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Madisonville, Holy Innocents’</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Mexia, Christ Church</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Orange, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Palacios, St. John’s</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter’s</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Pflugerville, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Rockdale, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Salado, St. Joseph’s</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Silsbee, St. John’s</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Taylor, St. James’</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Tyler, St. John’s</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Woodville, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Missions</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,862</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,168</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,300</strong></td>
<td><strong>465</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total [Parishes and Missions]</strong></td>
<td><strong>23,596</strong></td>
<td><strong>55,084</strong></td>
<td><strong>14,552</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,275</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE III  STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Number of Signed Pledge Cards</th>
<th>Total Amount Pledged</th>
<th>Pledge Payments and Non-Cash Support</th>
<th>Available for Operations</th>
<th>Other Operating Income</th>
<th>Unrelated Requests Used for Operations</th>
<th>Assistance From Diocese</th>
<th>Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Non-Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Total Non-Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Total Revenues</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>114,174</td>
<td>129,046</td>
<td>8,743</td>
<td>26,619</td>
<td>164,408</td>
<td>23,217</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>23,737</td>
<td>188,145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>196,111</td>
<td>247,758</td>
<td>32,270</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>280,278</td>
<td>27,500</td>
<td>10,400</td>
<td>8,300</td>
<td>46,120</td>
<td>326,308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints’</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>735,941</td>
<td>933,638</td>
<td>167,893</td>
<td>6,135</td>
<td>1,109,666</td>
<td>486,936</td>
<td>136,332</td>
<td>10,512</td>
<td>633,780</td>
<td>1,743,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>2,655,053</td>
<td>3,016,250</td>
<td>191,815</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,210,105</td>
<td>2,905,912</td>
<td>3,925</td>
<td>305,434</td>
<td>70,493</td>
<td>2,685,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban’s’</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>264,072</td>
<td>350,727</td>
<td>98,535</td>
<td></td>
<td>429,260</td>
<td>74,558</td>
<td>4,750</td>
<td></td>
<td>508,568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher’s</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>158,887</td>
<td>195,500</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>17,527</td>
<td>213,076</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>213,076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David’s’</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>1,707,585</td>
<td>1,883,571</td>
<td>37,874</td>
<td>861,749</td>
<td>2,783,194</td>
<td>288,801</td>
<td>126,278</td>
<td>415,079</td>
<td>3,198,273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George’s’</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>186,718</td>
<td>213,718</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>31,277</td>
<td>245,135</td>
<td>43,133</td>
<td>9,603</td>
<td>52,376</td>
<td>297,871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James’</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>440,875</td>
<td>600,324</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>89,201</td>
<td>706,087</td>
<td>6,050</td>
<td>18,927</td>
<td>1,780</td>
<td>732,844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John’s’</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>176,002</td>
<td>198,684</td>
<td>4,652</td>
<td></td>
<td>203,816</td>
<td>38,874</td>
<td>3,844</td>
<td>2,564</td>
<td>49,782</td>
<td>253,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Austin, St. Luke’s on the Lake</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>811,471</td>
<td>950,654</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>42,325</td>
<td>993,157</td>
<td>47,492</td>
<td>5,553</td>
<td>11,760</td>
<td>130,228</td>
<td>195,637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark’s’</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>489,020</td>
<td>497,625</td>
<td>73,422</td>
<td></td>
<td>571,047</td>
<td>1,430</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,530</td>
<td>572,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew’s</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>377,114</td>
<td>1,137,546</td>
<td>5,025</td>
<td>42,717</td>
<td>1,194,865</td>
<td>68,753</td>
<td>83,006</td>
<td>110,478</td>
<td>282,237</td>
<td>1,459,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael’s</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>674,191</td>
<td>748,273</td>
<td>1,133</td>
<td>34,709</td>
<td>782,115</td>
<td>32,545</td>
<td>10,892</td>
<td>12,400</td>
<td>55,657</td>
<td>857,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>319,920</td>
<td>349,314</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>12,334</td>
<td>362,347</td>
<td>32,071</td>
<td>6,408</td>
<td>63,402</td>
<td>41,418</td>
<td>143,299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark’s’</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>169,015</td>
<td>222,126</td>
<td>23,312</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>305,738</td>
<td>27,367</td>
<td>1,375</td>
<td>180,413</td>
<td>33,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>325,581</td>
<td>458,886</td>
<td>1,436</td>
<td></td>
<td>441,302</td>
<td>2,395</td>
<td>2,589</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>6,440</td>
<td>447,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>127,190</td>
<td>197,733</td>
<td>1,855</td>
<td></td>
<td>199,588</td>
<td>16,479</td>
<td>3,468</td>
<td>19,947</td>
<td>219,535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Brenham, St. Peter’s</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>297,512</td>
<td>398,767</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>1,720</td>
<td>401,022</td>
<td>18,800</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>41,894</td>
<td>66,836</td>
<td>467,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnett, Epiphany</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>98,682</td>
<td>121,099</td>
<td>1,869</td>
<td></td>
<td>122,968</td>
<td>5,052</td>
<td>5,052</td>
<td></td>
<td>128,020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>214,718</td>
<td>248,221</td>
<td>2,675</td>
<td></td>
<td>250,896</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>1,661</td>
<td>4,081</td>
<td>254,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis’</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>137,354</td>
<td>164,520</td>
<td>7,955</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>182,115</td>
<td>4,395</td>
<td>4,395</td>
<td></td>
<td>186,510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>457,710</td>
<td>485,857</td>
<td>6,659</td>
<td>76,081</td>
<td>567,850</td>
<td>61,190</td>
<td>11,115</td>
<td>65,560</td>
<td>167,782</td>
<td>785,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Number of Signs Pledged</td>
<td>Total Amount Pledged</td>
<td>Pledge Payments and Support</td>
<td>Available for Operations from Investments</td>
<td>Other Operating Income</td>
<td>Unrestricted Requests Used for Operations</td>
<td>Assistance From Diocese</td>
<td>Total Operating Revenues</td>
<td>Capital Funds Contributions</td>
<td>Additions of Endowment and Other Investment Funds</td>
<td>Contributions and Grants from Congregations Based on Outreach and Mission Programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>560,756</td>
<td>588,452</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>108,045</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>741,497</td>
<td>47,500</td>
<td>10,149</td>
<td>3,955</td>
<td>61,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Number of Pledged Pledges</td>
<td>Total Amount Pledged</td>
<td>Pledge Payments and Rebudget Support</td>
<td>Available for Operations</td>
<td>Other Operating Income</td>
<td>Unrestricted Benefits Used for Operations</td>
<td>Assistance From Diocese</td>
<td>Total Operating Revenues</td>
<td>Capital Funds</td>
<td>Contributions to Endowment and Other Investment Funds</td>
<td>Contributions and Grants for Congregation Based Outreach and Mission Programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>27,960</td>
<td>65,529</td>
<td>12,945</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>80,184</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80,184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>815,910</td>
<td>960,229</td>
<td>32,412</td>
<td>135,907</td>
<td>18,750</td>
<td>1,147,298</td>
<td>1,048,765</td>
<td>4,850</td>
<td>105,846</td>
<td>13,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Martin’s</td>
<td>1,509</td>
<td>11,698,445</td>
<td>13,020,790</td>
<td>53,081</td>
<td>1,515,609</td>
<td>18,750</td>
<td>14,500,580</td>
<td>2,123,070</td>
<td>129,999</td>
<td>1,462,776</td>
<td>945,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>711,690</td>
<td>772,233</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>255,225</td>
<td>37,500</td>
<td>1,109,058</td>
<td>292,701</td>
<td>10,569</td>
<td>303,270</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>424,054</td>
<td>496,074</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>39,738</td>
<td>535,853</td>
<td>14,650</td>
<td>535,658</td>
<td>27,045</td>
<td>577,353</td>
<td>1,113,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>470,774</td>
<td>539,733</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>39,738</td>
<td>535,853</td>
<td>14,650</td>
<td>535,658</td>
<td>27,045</td>
<td>577,353</td>
<td>1,113,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>235,716</td>
<td>283,855</td>
<td>283,855</td>
<td>104,574</td>
<td>8,584</td>
<td>108,428</td>
<td>392,365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23,048</td>
<td>28,139</td>
<td>50,388</td>
<td>78,527</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>78,527</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Katy, Holy Apostles’</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>890,404</td>
<td>958,031</td>
<td>64,993</td>
<td>1,050,024</td>
<td>256,725</td>
<td>159,764</td>
<td>426,489</td>
<td>1,476,513</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>319,816</td>
<td>348,059</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>3,965</td>
<td>12,186</td>
<td>364,270</td>
<td>449,490</td>
<td>23,817</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>474,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Killeen, St. Christopher’s</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>221,866</td>
<td>284,486</td>
<td>15,140</td>
<td>299,626</td>
<td>2,908</td>
<td>11,460</td>
<td>14,998</td>
<td>514,024</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>790,360</td>
<td>820,970</td>
<td>104,273</td>
<td>925,243</td>
<td>199,400</td>
<td>80,890</td>
<td>176,465</td>
<td>395,521</td>
<td>1,323,765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. LaGrange, St. James’</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>295,423</td>
<td>352,191</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>2,471</td>
<td>394,665</td>
<td>72,870</td>
<td>11,465</td>
<td>84,395</td>
<td>479,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy’s</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>339,448</td>
<td>398,892</td>
<td>12,610</td>
<td>406,502</td>
<td>15,671</td>
<td>14,695</td>
<td>6,153</td>
<td>30,281</td>
<td>445,783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. Lampasas, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>108,120</td>
<td>131,188</td>
<td>2,920</td>
<td>134,818</td>
<td>5,142</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>5,207</td>
<td>140,025</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. LaPorte, St. John’s</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>249,797</td>
<td>257,219</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>14,805</td>
<td>272,230</td>
<td>6,234</td>
<td>30,050</td>
<td>66,042</td>
<td>1,552</td>
<td>103,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>431,974</td>
<td>509,293</td>
<td>12,361</td>
<td>521,654</td>
<td>35,883</td>
<td>1,815</td>
<td>34,781</td>
<td>72,459</td>
<td>594,113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. Liberty, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>140,920</td>
<td>212,236</td>
<td>51,815</td>
<td>243,679</td>
<td>1,554</td>
<td>1,924</td>
<td>5,478</td>
<td>155,157</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Livingston, St. Luke’s</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>71,270</td>
<td>80,392</td>
<td>42,148</td>
<td>122,540</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,22,540</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>122,777</td>
<td>157,261</td>
<td>14,805</td>
<td>15,625</td>
<td>187,602</td>
<td>4,247</td>
<td>210,862</td>
<td>6,355</td>
<td>194,047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>495,043</td>
<td>578,493</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>1,755</td>
<td>640,148</td>
<td>21,118</td>
<td>21,121</td>
<td>661,466</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. LuFkin, St. Cyril’s</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>496,833</td>
<td>555,337</td>
<td>2,330</td>
<td>16,418</td>
<td>574,085</td>
<td>431,230</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>441,230</td>
<td>1,015,315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>252,000</td>
<td>406,314</td>
<td>406,314</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>406,314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marlin, St. John’s</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>32,351</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>62,351</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62,351</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>330,850</td>
<td>453,027</td>
<td>15,588</td>
<td>37,500</td>
<td>506,095</td>
<td>10,377</td>
<td>12,615</td>
<td>1,803</td>
<td>24,875</td>
<td>530,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Total Revenue</td>
<td>Non-Operating Revenue</td>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>Operating Revenues</td>
<td>OPERATING REVENUES</td>
<td>NON-OPERATING REVENUES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1,085</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>383,182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>34,015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>49,560</td>
<td>49,560</td>
<td>49,560</td>
<td>49,560</td>
<td>1,605,027</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Pearland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>383,358</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1,214,442</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>11,555</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50,415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Round Rock, St. Richard's</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>577,998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. Sealy, St. John's</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>7,753</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1,156,302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Stafford, All Saints'</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, St. Albert's</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Parishes</td>
<td>15,404</td>
<td>62,279,167</td>
<td>72,629,882</td>
<td>1,710,193</td>
<td>6,874,764</td>
<td>201,592</td>
<td>493,069</td>
<td>81,909,500</td>
<td>16,957,641</td>
<td>4,816,613</td>
<td>6,710,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>Number of Pledged Pledges, Grant, etc.</td>
<td>Amount Pledged</td>
<td>Pledge Payments</td>
<td>Regular Support</td>
<td>Available for Operations from Investments</td>
<td>Other Operating Income</td>
<td>Unrestricted Requests Used for Operations</td>
<td>Assistance From Diocese</td>
<td>Total Operating Revenues</td>
<td>Capital Funds Contributions</td>
<td>Contributions to Cultural and Educational Funds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18,720</td>
<td>81,800</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>34,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>144,988</td>
<td>160,980</td>
<td>45,499</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>241,470</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>17,013</td>
<td>6,389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>19,897</td>
<td>42,343</td>
<td>31,800</td>
<td>74,143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Celvert, Epiphany</td>
<td>6,095</td>
<td>4,571</td>
<td>4,025</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>15,591</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints’</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>38,500</td>
<td>42,847</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>1,010</td>
<td>168,857</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John’s</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17,000</td>
<td>18,470</td>
<td>15,056</td>
<td>4,710</td>
<td>38,216</td>
<td>26,788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John’s</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>30,778</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>11,295</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>42,714</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John’s</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>45,123</td>
<td>715</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>45,638</td>
<td>4,277</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Cooperas Cove, St. Martin’s</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>43,848</td>
<td>51,904</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>12,774</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>18,407</td>
<td>1,655</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints’</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>25,362</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>5,591</td>
<td></td>
<td>30,976</td>
<td>3,085</td>
<td>720</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Phillip’s</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>7,830</td>
<td>936</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints’</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>26,000</td>
<td>39,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (All)</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>134,212</td>
<td>127,713</td>
<td>16,520</td>
<td></td>
<td>144,233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>138,890</td>
<td>147,456</td>
<td>58,711</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>256,167</td>
<td>6,500</td>
<td>6,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>4,832</td>
<td>546,054</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>601,486</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>80,954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>80,954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul’s</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>39,095</td>
<td>65,498</td>
<td>50,459</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>149,957</td>
<td>91,765</td>
<td>49,950</td>
<td>1,300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>68,519</td>
<td>155,895</td>
<td>38,875</td>
<td>48,418</td>
<td>220,988</td>
<td>29,450</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Albans’</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>57,900</td>
<td>57,208</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>15,457</td>
<td>85,465</td>
<td>26,903</td>
<td>26,903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Houston, St. Timothy’s</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>90,828</td>
<td>121,858</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>137,514</td>
<td>2,840</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td>63,897</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>662</td>
<td>71,136</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>41,600</td>
<td>51,384</td>
<td>760</td>
<td></td>
<td>52,594</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>3,545</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Karnack, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12,049</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>17,049</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Kilgore, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>60,784</td>
<td>57,469</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>31,781</td>
<td>89,296</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. La Marque, St. Michael’s</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>126,000</td>
<td>161,694</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>161,694</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>15,127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>Number of Saved Pledge Cards</td>
<td>Total Amount Pledged</td>
<td>Pledge Payments and Refund Report</td>
<td>Available for Operations from Investments</td>
<td>Other Operating Income</td>
<td>Other Unrestricted Requests Used for Operations</td>
<td>Assistance from Diocese</td>
<td>Total Operating Revenues</td>
<td>Capital Funds Contributions</td>
<td>Totals Transmitted to Other Organizations</td>
<td>Total Non Operating Revenues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Lago Vista, St. Peter’s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>58,591</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>57,426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>255,366</td>
<td>255,366</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Lindale, St. Luke’s</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>163,000</td>
<td>66,658</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>66,658</td>
<td>1,454</td>
<td>1,454</td>
<td>68,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Madisonville, Holy Innocents’</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19,641</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19,641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Manor, St. Mary Magdalen’s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>133,853</td>
<td>171,747</td>
<td>171,747</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Metagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>38,937</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>55,629</td>
<td>3,637</td>
<td>3,637</td>
<td>59,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Mexia, Christ Church</td>
<td>37,567</td>
<td>18,254</td>
<td>55,831</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,574</td>
<td>3,574</td>
<td></td>
<td>59,405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Orange, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>104,891</td>
<td>255,691</td>
<td>360,582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Palacios, St. John’s</td>
<td>17,268</td>
<td>10,800</td>
<td>28,058</td>
<td>16,234</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16,234</td>
<td>44,302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter’s</td>
<td>105,600</td>
<td>121,117</td>
<td>33,155</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>254,727</td>
<td>32,975</td>
<td>54,975</td>
<td>309,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Pfugerville, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>30,384</td>
<td>32,088</td>
<td>63,421</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>63,585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Rockdale, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>17,560</td>
<td>25,190</td>
<td>28,057</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>28,057</td>
<td>44,302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>232,125</td>
<td>230,526</td>
<td>293,826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>70,619</td>
<td>74,040</td>
<td></td>
<td>367,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Salado, St. Joseph’s</td>
<td>53,917</td>
<td>64,735</td>
<td>85,141</td>
<td>16,740</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
<td>102,131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>67,173</td>
<td>230,710</td>
<td>74,509</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>600</td>
<td>75,109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Sillsbee, St. John’s</td>
<td>65,940</td>
<td>96,351</td>
<td>13,190</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>109,541</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td>109,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Taylor, St. James’</td>
<td>8,500</td>
<td>18,329</td>
<td>62,429</td>
<td>17,182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19,862</td>
<td>81,791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Tyler, St. John’s</td>
<td>8,275</td>
<td>21,869</td>
<td>28,859</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28,859</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Woodville, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>45,053</td>
<td>51,370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,871</td>
<td>55,241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Missions</td>
<td>1,003</td>
<td>2,814,400</td>
<td>762,808</td>
<td>5,043,124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>395,993</td>
<td>37,421</td>
<td></td>
<td>591,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</td>
<td>14,407</td>
<td>64,221,688</td>
<td>75,444,282</td>
<td>8,066,117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,255,877</td>
<td>86,552,624</td>
<td></td>
<td>119,538,682</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE IV: EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Expenses</th>
<th>AT YEAR END</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Dozen, Assessment, Appointments, 1st or for Share</td>
<td>Total Operating Expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>12,024</td>
<td>137,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>20,052</td>
<td>18,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints'</td>
<td>118,633</td>
<td>17,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban's</td>
<td>33,385</td>
<td>3,784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>12,238</td>
<td>15,581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>265,679</td>
<td>27,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George's</td>
<td>18,671</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James'</td>
<td>57,399</td>
<td>466,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John's</td>
<td>11,342</td>
<td>2,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark's</td>
<td>53,930</td>
<td>7,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>137,147</td>
<td>48,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael's</td>
<td>85,417</td>
<td>4,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark's</td>
<td>21,634</td>
<td>11,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>50,807</td>
<td>3,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>42,389</td>
<td>15,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>10,492</td>
<td>14,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>13,497</td>
<td>2,218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis'</td>
<td>10,843</td>
<td>158,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>63,364</td>
<td>30,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>59,709</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, 1/2 of Share</td>
<td>Outreach from Operating Budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Cypress, St. Aidan's</td>
<td>41,928</td>
<td>6,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Cypress, St. Mary's</td>
<td>59,400</td>
<td>35,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>9,261</td>
<td>2,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Freeport, St. Paul's</td>
<td>2,683</td>
<td>35,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>38,734</td>
<td>373,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>19,138</td>
<td>238,826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>66,040</td>
<td>8,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>63,488</td>
<td>56,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>4,795</td>
<td>36,635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>44,701</td>
<td>15,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>356,080</td>
<td>29,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>54,579</td>
<td>11,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>51,670</td>
<td>498,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>91,476</td>
<td>666,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>13,259</td>
<td>5,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>201,514</td>
<td>14,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>18,311</td>
<td>379,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>32,893</td>
<td>9,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>30,746</td>
<td>1,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>85,615</td>
<td>7,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>134,271</td>
<td>976,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>180,874</td>
<td>60,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>65,402</td>
<td>7,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>730,088</td>
<td>601,754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>3,946</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

103
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Expenses</th>
<th>AT YEAR END</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Disease</td>
<td>From Assessments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>94,443</td>
<td>7,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>1,420,873</td>
<td>486,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>84,924</td>
<td>12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>60,294</td>
<td>621,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>37,878</td>
<td>4,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>93,700</td>
<td>801,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>19,029</td>
<td>11,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>15,691</td>
<td>6,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>5,266</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Katy, Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>120,732</td>
<td>5,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Killen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>21,481</td>
<td>16,609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>105,536</td>
<td>17,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. LaGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>20,164</td>
<td>24,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>37,354</td>
<td>2,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. Lampasas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>8,986</td>
<td>4,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. LaPorte, St. John's</td>
<td>20,560</td>
<td>6,574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>52,927</td>
<td>1,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>18,732</td>
<td>46,787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>10,192</td>
<td>14,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>9,562</td>
<td>1,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>64,580</td>
<td>18,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's</td>
<td>52,600</td>
<td>41,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>32,698</td>
<td>20,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marlin, St. John's</td>
<td>4,054</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>35,931</td>
<td>11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's</td>
<td>32,485</td>
<td>374,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td>AT YEAR END</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Diocese for Assessments, Apportionments, and Funds to or For Share</td>
<td>Total Non-Operating Expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Operating Budget</td>
<td>Major Projects and Capital Expenditures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All Other Operating Expenses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Operating Expenses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>37,100</td>
<td>55,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>5,637</td>
<td>1,539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>18,569</td>
<td>9,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Pearland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>44,429</td>
<td>42,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>12,923</td>
<td>6,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>4,127</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>49,541</td>
<td>25,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>21,032</td>
<td>1,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Round Rock, St. Richard's</td>
<td>38,256</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>25,522</td>
<td>6,358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Stafford, All Saints'</td>
<td>25,523</td>
<td>308,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>37,621</td>
<td>2,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>39,249</td>
<td>12,994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>22,513</td>
<td>9,701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>8,206</td>
<td>3,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>168,600</td>
<td>1,402,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>27,409</td>
<td>2,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>163,402</td>
<td>122,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>14,980</td>
<td>218,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>20,629</td>
<td>6,246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>50,862</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>133,839</td>
<td>113,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>12,300</td>
<td>41,567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>21,750</td>
<td>192,641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Parishes</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,630,160</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,620,182</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>To Diocese for Assessment, Appointments &amp; Fair Share</td>
<td>Outreach from Operating Budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>2,800</td>
<td>11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>17,465</td>
<td>4,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>3,238</td>
<td>1,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Epiphany</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>13,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>3,995</td>
<td>35,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>3,797</td>
<td>4,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>2,186</td>
<td>3,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbia, St. John's</td>
<td>2,541</td>
<td>23,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's</td>
<td>3,607</td>
<td>2,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>3,968</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>3,315</td>
<td>41,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Allief)</td>
<td>12,874</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>18,116</td>
<td>18,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>7,063</td>
<td>571,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>6,855</td>
<td>16,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>16,775</td>
<td>15,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Alban's</td>
<td>8,839</td>
<td>4,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Houston, St. Barnabas</td>
<td>3,077</td>
<td>41,041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>1,006</td>
<td>124,701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>4,198</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>3,141</td>
<td>61,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Karnack, St. Paul's</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>14,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. La Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>11,162</td>
<td>1,779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td>AT YEAR END</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Diocese for Assessment</td>
<td>Appointments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>5,381</td>
<td>3,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</td>
<td>8,191</td>
<td>9,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Lindale, St. Luke's</td>
<td>4,053</td>
<td>2,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>1,821</td>
<td>3,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>9,399</td>
<td>1,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Metagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>2,193</td>
<td>2,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Mexia, Christ Church</td>
<td>6,800</td>
<td>28,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td>8,351</td>
<td>41,621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Pecos, St. John's</td>
<td>1,099</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's</td>
<td>18,692</td>
<td>232,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Rockdale, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>2,072</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>10,357</td>
<td>9,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Salado, St. Joseph's</td>
<td>4,791</td>
<td>2,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>3,435</td>
<td>5,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Sillsbee, St. John's</td>
<td>5,681</td>
<td>2,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Taylor, St. James'</td>
<td>3,654</td>
<td>3,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Tyler, St. John's</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Woodville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>3,578</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Missions</strong></td>
<td>253,969</td>
<td>239,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</strong></td>
<td>7,884,129</td>
<td>2,869,293</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2018

Based on information as of April 30, 2018

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org

Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267

108
OFFICES OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN BISHOP

C. ANDREW DOYLE
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002....................................................713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
e-mail: adoyle@epicenter.org
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet, Houston 77030..................................................713-666-7160
Bishop’s Assistant: Sara Myers

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

DEN A. HARRISON
Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768.............................................................512-478-0580
FAX .. 512-478-5615
e-mail: dharrison@epicenter.org
Home: 3402 Windsor Road, Austin 78703..................................................512-480-0020
Bishop’s Assistant: Alicia Alcantara

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER
Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701......................................903-579-6012
FAX .. 903-579-6011
e-mail: jfisher@epicenter.org
Home: 7305 White Forest Cove, Tyler 75703...............................................903-561-2111
Bishop’s Assistant: Kathy Dunn

BISHOP ASSISTANT

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002....................................................713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
e-mail: hmonterroso@epicenter.org
Home: 2417 North Blvd, Houston 77098...................................................713-244-4648
Bishop’s Assistant: Millie Longoria

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY
Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075...........................770-649-7602
e-mail: dawimberly@att.net

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606...........................................254-947-5252
e-mail: cpayne@vvm.com
BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED
RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.
Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth 76126 ................................. 979-964-4134
e-mail: rhigh@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED
GORDON T. CHARLTON
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr., #310, Irvington, VA 22480 ......... 803-438-4276
e-mail: gordon@va.metrocast.net

CANON TO THE ORDINARY and CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
KATHRYN M. RYAN
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ................................. 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
e-mail: kryan@epicenter.org
Home: 3315 Aberdeen Way, Houston 77025 ............................ 214-802-0302
Assistant: Kathryn Herman

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP
CHRISTINE FAULSTICH
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ................................. 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
e-mail: cfaulstich@epicenter.org
Home: 7300 Brompton St. # 6221, Houston 77025 ............................ 832-651-0401

CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION
JOANN SAYLORS
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ................................. 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
e-mail: jsaylors@epicenter.org
Home: 349 W. 26th St., Houston 77008 ................................. 210-859-7080

CANON FOR WELLNESS & SAFE CHURCH MINISTRY
CAROL PETTY
Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 ................................. 512-600-1876
FAX .. 866-898-8976
Secure FAX .. 866-241-7050
Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin 78731 ................................. 713-516-5747
e-mail: cpetty@epicenter.org

CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE
JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ................................. 713-353-2111
FAX .. 713-520-5723
e-mail: jal4444@epicenter.org
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005 ................................. 713-660-7923
ARCHDEACON
RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..................................................... 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: roechsel@epicenter.org
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Ct., Cypress 77429

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER and TREASURER
LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..................................................... 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-521-2218
email: lmitchell1@epicenter.org
Home: 2801 WaterWall Drive, #329, Houston TX 77056-6438 ................... 312-342-9384

Assistant: Ashley Mendez
Business Manager: Bertha Neal-Eley
Director of Foundations: David Fisher
Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker
Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz
Human Resources Manager: Zainab “Zee” Turnbull
Technology Manager: Nina Gaspar

DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR
MARY H. CLOUD
Home: 2933 Michaux, Houston 77009 ........................................................ 713-443-7756

DELEGATES/ DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD & GENERAL CONVENTION
The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston
Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark’s, Houston
Jerry Campbell, St. Alban’s, Waco
The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David’s, Austin
David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Luz Montes, San Mateo, Houston

STANDING COMMITTEE
To 2019
David Bollinger, Good Shepherd, Tomball
15622 Stable Lake Dr., Cypress 77429.........................................................281-351-1609
The Rev. Mitch Tollett – St. Francis’, Tyler
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler 75701.................................................................903-593-8459
To 2020
Marcia Quintanilla, San Mateo, Houston
5401 Rampart St., Apt. 507, Houston 77081.................................832-373-0648
The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston
1015 Holman St., Houston, 77004.........................................................713-528-4100
To 2021
Ed Ziegler, Holy Comforter, Spring
2110 Gaylin Hills Court, Spring, 77386.................................832-489-4384
The Reverend Genevieve Razim, Christ Church Cathedral
4120 Tennyson St., Houston 77005.................................713-220-9766

OFFICERS:  President:  David Bollinger
Secretary:  The Rev. Mitch Tollett
Assistant:  Ana Gonzales May

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

To 2019
Ellen Eby, Holy Comforter, Angleton
4 Hickory Place, Angleton TX 77515.................................979-215-3091
Dennis Itzep, Santa María Virgen, Houston
10403 Huntington Crest Drive, Houston 77099.................................281-701-4047
Betsy Sullivan, St. Dunstan's, Houston
12106 Knobcrest Dr., Houston 77070.................................713-202-8641
The Rev. Freda Marie Brown, St. Vincent's House, Galveston
2512 46th Street, Galveston 77550.................................214-681-5862
The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James, La Grange
P. O. Box 507, La Grange 78945.................................979-968-3910

To 2020
Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston 77089.................................832-244-1818
Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin
9707 Anderson Mill Rd. #30, Austin 78750.................................254-760-1022
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Bastrop
P. O. Box 721, Bastrop 78602.................................512-303-7515
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
1117 Texas, Houston 77002.................................713-590-3337

To 2021
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy
22603 Rainfern, Magnolia 77355.................................281-642-5456
Rhonda Fanning, St. Martin's, Houston
1606 Deerfield Ct., Richmond 77406.................................281-660-9360
Debra Allensworth, St. Andrew's, Pearland
2706 Winston Court, Pearland 77584.................................281-221-7425
The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
P. O. Box 405, Bryan 77802.................................979-822-5176
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506.................................713-473-8090
OFFICERS/VOTING COMMITTEE:
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - Chair
The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison, Bishop Suffragan - Vice-Chair
The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan
The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant
David Harvin, Chancellor
The Rev. Canon Kathryn M. Ryan, Canon to the Ordinary/COO
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer
The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS

CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY
To 2019
The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark’s, Beaumont (Chair for Examining Chaplains)
The Rev. Canon Arthur “Art” Callaham, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
William “Bill” Carberry, Christ Church, Temple
The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston
Robin Cooper, St. David’s, Austin
Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen’s, Liberty
The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston
The Rev. Canon John Wharton Newton IV, St. Michael’s, Austin
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Patricia “Pat” Ritchie, St. Stephen’s, Beaumont (Chair for Committee for the Diaconate)
Roberta “Bobbie” Schroeder, Christ Church, Tyler
Charles Schubert, St. Peter’s, Brenham
The Rev. Edward “Ed” Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair of COM)

Examining Chaplains:
The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark’s, Beaumont
The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson
The Rev. Nancy DeForest, Retired EDOT Clergy, Beaumont
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Autry House, Houston
The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
The Rev. Edward “Ed” Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
DISCIPLINARY BOARD
To 2019
Lisa Bowlin Hobbs, St. Matthew’s, Austin
The Rev. Beth Fain, St. Mary’s, Cypress
To 2020
The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, St. Andrew’s, Houston
The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul’s, Orange
Mike Hughes, Trinity, Galveston
To 2021
Lora J. Livingston, St. James’, Austin
The Rev. Matthew T. Seddon, St. John’s, Austin

DIOCESAN OFFICERS
REGISTRAR
To 2019
The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST
To 2019
Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston, TX

HISTORIAN
To 2019
The Rev. James “Jimmy” Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS
To 2019
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston

Vice Chancellors:
Houston:
   Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston
   Ben Powell, St. John the Divine, Houston
   Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Austin:
   Michael Tomsu, St. Michael’s, Austin

CAMP ALLEN
To 2019
The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian, Austin
The Rev. John Carr, St. Luke’s, Lindale
Charlotte Jones, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Lee Leaman, St. Mark’s, Richmond
Sheila Mayfield, St. Martin’s, Houston
Brent Stokes, Trinity, The Woodlands
Louise Symmes, St. John the Divine, Houston
Ford Taylor, St. Paul’s, Waco
Melinda Mogas, St. Martin’s, Houston

To 2020
Kelli Gillespie, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Stuart Kensinger, Palmer, Houston
Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To 2021
John Burgess, Christ Church, Temple
Allen Case, St. Mark’s Houston
Julia Case, Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston
Ellen Mallay, St. John the Divine, Houston
Charles Schubert, St. Peter’s, Brenham

To 2022
Bill Frazer, St. Martin’s, Houston
Rob Rowland, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Bonnie Walton, St. Michael’s, Austin
Jane Stone, Good Shepherd, Austin
Laurie Fondren, St. Martin’s, Houston
Ore Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston

EL BUEN SAMARITANO
To 2019
James Aldrete, Austin
Dr. Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Unity Church, Austin
Chuck Kline, St. Christopher’s, Austin
The Rev. Merrill Wade, St. Matthew’s, Austin
Tom Manley, TMF Health Quality Institute, Austin

To 2020
Laura Longoria, St. Andrew’s School, Austin
Rosie Mendoza, R. Mendoza & Company, P.C. Austin
Lucy Nazro, All Saints’, Austin
Darren S. Skyles, St. Matthew’s, Austin
Dr. Luis Zayas, UT School of Social Work, Austin

To 2021
Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew’s, Austin (Executive Chair)
Dr. Julie DeWette, St. Michael’s, Austin
Laurie Eiserloh, St. David’s, Austin
Carol Gebhard, St. David’s, Austin
Dr. Amy Young, Dell Medical Center, Austin

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS
To 2019
Rebecca Brightwell, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
Flo Ray, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown
Milton West, St. Martin’s, Houston

To 2020
Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen’s, Houston
Bruce Harper, St. Mark’s, Houston (President)
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James’, Houston
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

To 2021
The Rev. Paul Wehner, Calvary, Richmond
Elizabeth Goza, Christ Church Cathedral
Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban’s, Waco

To 2022
The Rev. Ralph Morgan, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
The Rev. Erin Hensley, St. Alban’s, Manchaca
Randall Redd, Trinity, The Woodlands
Paul Morris, St. Philip’s, Palestine

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

To June 2018
Melinda “Mindy” Budinger Hildebrand, St. Michael’s Catholic, Houston
Julie Donaldson, St. Martin’s, Houston
Gregory Geib, St. Luke’s Methodist, Houston
Gee Kane, St. John the Divine, Houston
Jeffrey McParland, St. John the Divine, Houston
Randa Duncan Williams, River Oaks Baptist, Houston (Chair)

To June 2019
Matthew Baird, St. John the Divine, Houston
Shelley Barineau, St. Francis, Houston
Paige Fertitta, St. Luke’s Methodist, Houston
The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston
Bernt “Dis” Netland, Houston
Joseph Pyne, St. Martin’s, Houston

To June 2020
Rod Cutsinger, St. John the Divine, Houston
Todd Frazier, St. John the Divine, Houston
Susan Garwood, Palmer Memorial, Houston
George McDaniel, St. John the Divine, Houston
Townes Pressler, Jr., First Presbyterian, Houston
Duncan Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2021
Henrietta K. Alexander, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
James C. “Craig” Chandler, St. Martin’s Episcopal Church
W. Craig Childers, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
William A. “Ashley” Edens, Sr., St. Luke’s United Methodist Church
Arthur H. “Haag” Sherman, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
Walter H. “Trey” Snider, III, St. Michael Catholic Church

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST
To 2019
  The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
  Lora Livingston, St. James’, Austin
To 2020
  The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark’s, Houston
  John Clanton, St. Thomas’, College Station
To 2021
  The Rev. Canon Kathryn Ryan, Episcopal Diocese of Texas
  Kurt Lyn, St. Martin’s, Houston

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
735 University Avenue, Sewanee, TN  37383
931-598-1000
To 2019
  Michael Lewis, Christ Church, Tyler
To 2020
  The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David’s, Austin
To 2021
  Patricia Houser, Trinity, Houston

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION
To 2019
  The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Paul’s, Waco (President)
  Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
  John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
To 2020
  The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
  Clark “Corky” Moore, St. Mark’s, Beaumont
  Jerry Campbell, St. Alban’s, Waco
To 2021
  The Rev. Kellaura Johnson, St. Stephen’s,
  Robert Biehl, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Melinda Little, St. Thomas, Houston

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
“CHURCH COPRORATION”

To 2019  Peter Boyd, Christ Church, Tyler
To 2020  JoLynn Free, All Saints’, Austin
To 2021  Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston
To 2022  Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston
To 2023  David T. Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION
To 2019
  James “Jim” Henderson, Houston
  The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Bastrop
  William “Bill” Montgomery, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Robert “Bobby” Reeves, St. Martin’s, Houston
To 2020
  Freda Bass, Houston
  Robert “Bob” Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
  Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)
  Deborah “Debbie” Robinson, St. Martin’s, Houston
  The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer, Houston
To 2021
  David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Thomas Ortiz, St. David’s, Austin
  Michele Lyn, St. Martin’s, Houston
  The Rev. Catherine “Katie” Wright, St. David’s, Austin
  George Roberts, Christ Church, Tyler

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION
To 2019
  Edward Adams, Jr., Trinity, Houston
  Joe Bailey, St. James’, La Grange
  Robert Massad, Grace, Georgetown
  The Rev. Dr. Clay Lein, St. John the Divine, Houston
To 2020
  Bette Lehberg, St. Martin’s, Houston (Vice President)
  Timothy “Tim” Alexander, Christ Church, Tyler
  The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston
To 2021
  Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston (President)
  Marcela Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston
  The Rev. Morgan Allen, Good Shepherd, Austin

ST. STEPHEN’S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL
To July 2018
  Elizabeth “Beth” Ozmun, Good Shepherd, Austin
  Travis Greig, Austin
  Emily Hummel, St. David’s, Austin
  Jay Old, Austin
  Zeynep Young, Austin
  The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, St. Luke’s on the Lake, Austin
To July 2019
  Thomas H. “Tom” Flory, Palmer Memorial, Houston
  Simone Talma Flowers, St. James’, Austin
  Jolynn Free, All Saints’, Austin
  Elizabeth “Liz” F. Luczycki, Dallas
  Mignon McGarry, Austin
  Jonathan Quander, Trinity, Houston
  Evan Smith, Austin
  Carl Stuart, Austin
  Jose Toscano, Austin

To July 2020
  The Rev. Anne Hoey, Austin
  Jessica D’Arcy, Austin
  Bryan Plater, St. David’s, Austin
  Ellen Ray, Good Shepherd, Austin
  Patricia Henna Rowe, Austin
  Cherise Smith, St. James’, Austin
  Temple Webber III, St. John the Divine, Houston

To July 2021
  Travis Greig, Austin
  The Rev. Madeline Hawley, Austin
  The Rev. David Hoster, Austin
  Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin
  Elizabeth “Beth” Ozmun, Austin
  Julie Buckthal Person, Austin
  The Hon. Robert Pitman, Austin
  The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, Austin
  Zeynep Young, Austin

ST. VINCENT’S HOUSE
To 2019
  Bob Fleming, St. Thomas More Roman Catholic Church, Houston
  John Speich, Trinity, Galveston
  Sandra Tousant, Wesley Tabernacle AME Church, Galveston

To 2020
  Dee Darby, St. Martin’s, Houston
  Bonnie Farmer, Coastal Community Church, Galveston
  The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT, Dickinson
  Doug Matthews, Deacon, Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Galveston/Houston

To 2021
  Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston
  Rose Daniels, Grace, Galveston
  The Rev. Edward Thompson, Trinity, Galveston
Canonical Appointments

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS
To 2019
- Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Austin
- East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James’, Houston
- Galveston: The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew’s, Pearland
- Northwest: The Rev. Janice Jones, St. Christopher’s, Killeen
- Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul’s, Orange

To 2020
- Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton
- West Harris: The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston
- Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew’s, Bryan
- San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerald “Gerry” Sevick, Trinity, The Woodlands

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS
To 2019
Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Non-parochial, Galveston

Other Appointments

DIOCESAN YOUTH PRESENCE
For Council 2018
- Austin Convocation - Eva Cornelius, All Saints’, Austin
- Central Convocation - Julia Patterson, St. Peter’s, Brenham
- East Harris Convocation - Kaylan Johnson, St. James’, Houston
- Galveston Convocation - Gia Viggiano, Trinity, Galveston
- Northeast Convocation - Becca Gray, St. Francis’, Tyler
- Northwest Convocation - Chloe Bachofen, St. Alban’s, Waco
- Southeast Convocation - NA
- San Jacinto Convocation - Caleb Shaye, Christ the King, Humble
- Southwest Convocation - Cameron Knecht, St. Mark’s, Richmond
- West Harris Convocation - Tony Rodriguez, San Mateo, Houston
CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED
To 2019
Austin Area: The Rev. Janne Osborne
Northeast Area: The Rev. M. L. Agnew
Patricia “Patty” Agnew
Houston Area: The Rev. John Bentley
Pamela “Pam” Bentley

EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION
To 2019
Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael’s, Austin
The Rev. Stacy Stringer, EDOT, Houston
To 2020
Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Anthony Ormsbee-Hale, St. Andrew’s, Houston
The Rev. Robert Vickery, Retired, Austin
To 2021
Deanna Bosch, St. Andrew’s, Houston
The Rev. Michael Horvath, St. David’s, Austin
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis, Tyler

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, WITH MISSIONERS

COLLEGES

AUSTIN
The University of Texas: Gregg House, 209 W. 27th St. 78705
Office: 512-477-6839; cell: 512-736-3953
Missioner: The Rev. Eric Holloway, e-mail: eric@utepiscopal.org

BEAUMONT
Lamar University: St. Stephen’s, 4090 Delaware St. 77706
Office: 409-892-4227; cell: 713-480-1508
Contact: Paul Howell; e-mail: pehowl@aol.com

BRENHAM
Blinn College: St. Peter’s, Box 937 77834
Office: 817-689-7812
Missioner: The Rev. Lisa Neilson; email: lisa@episcoags.org

COLLEGE STATION
Texas A&M University: Episcopal Student Center & St. Jude’s Chapel, 902 George Bush Dr. 77840
Office: 979-693-4245
Missioner: The Rev. Lisa Neilson; email: lisa@episcoags.org

GALVESTON
Texas A&M Galveston: William Temple Center, 427 Market St. 77550
Office: 409-599-1457
Contact: Larissa Botik email: wtedgalveston@gmail.com

GEORGETOWN
Southwestern University: Grace Church, 101 E. University Ave. 78626
Office: 512-863-2068
Contact: The Rev. Bertie Pearson email: bertie@graceepis.org

HOUSTON
Rice University: Palmer Memorial Church, 6221 S. Main 77030
Office: 713-529-6196
Missioner: The Rev. Patrick Hall; e-mail: phall@autryhouse.org

The University of Houston: Episcopal Canterbury, PO Box 9564 77261
Office: 713-301-5457
Missioner: The Rev. Eileen O’Brien; email: eileen.obrien.1981@email.com

Texas Southern University: St. Luke the Evangelist, 3530 Wheeler St. 77004
Office: 713-748-5974
Contact: Ryan Hawthorne email: ryanashlead@rhegmail.com

Houston Community College: Trinity Church, 1015 Holman St. 77004
Office: 713-528-4100
Missioner: The Rev. Eileen O’Brien; email: eileen.obrien.1981@email.com

Lone Star Community College:
Missioner: The Rev. Alan Bentrup; email: revalan@stmaryscypress.org

HUNTSVILLE
Sam Houston State University: St. Stephen’s, Box 388 77342;
Contact: Katie and David Wright

KILGORE
Kilgore College: St. Paul’s Church, 314 N. Henderson Blvd. 75662
Office: 903-984-3929
Contact: Liz Garrison; email: lizgarrison@hotmail.com

LONGVIEW
Le Tourneau College: St. Michael & All Angels, 909 Reel Rd. 75604
Office: 903-759-2051;  
Contact: Liz Garrison; email: lizgarrison@hotmail.com

NACOGDOCHES  
Stephen F. Austin University: Christ Church, 614 E. Starr Ave.  75961  
Office: 936-560-2366; www.christchurch-nacogdoches.org  
Contact: The Rev. Ashley Cook; e-mail: revashley@outlook.com

PRAIRIE VIEW  
Prairie View A & M University: St. Francis of Assisi, Box 246 77446  
Office: 936 857-3272  
Missioner: The Rev. Cynthia Engle; e-mail: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com

TYLER:  
U. T. Tyler: 3900 University Blvd., 75799  
Office: 903-279-2509  
Contact: Robert Finney; email: robiwan74@hotmail.com

WACO  
Baylor University: St. Paul’s, 515 Columbus Ave.  76701  
Office: 254-753-4501; Canterbury: 254-753-7133; cell: 254-716-7233  
Missioner: The Rev. Keith Pozuto

SCHOOL WORK  
AUSTIN  
St. Stephen’s Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 Bunny Run 78746  
512-327-1213  
Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

St. Andrew’s Episcopal School  
512-299-9800  
Head of School: Sean Murphy email: smurphy@sasaustin.org

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735  
512-299-9700  
Head: C. Todd Stephenson email: tstephenson@sasaustin.org

Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705  
LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850  
Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzer email: anezzer@sasaustin.org  
Head of Lower School: Kama Bruce email: kbruce@sasaustin.org

BEAUMONT  
All Saints’ Episcopal School (Grades 1–8); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706  
409-892-1755  
Head: Catherine Clark email: sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org
HOUSTON
Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3452
Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

TYLER
All Saints’ School (Pre-School–12); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701
903-579-6002
Head: Mike Cobb email: mcobb@allsaints.org
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER
as of April 1, 2018
(* not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)
(Those designated R are retired)

BISHOPS
(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)
2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas
2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan
2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan
2017 Hector Monterroso (CA-2), Bishop Assistant

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; R
1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; R
2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; R
1982 Gordon T. Charlton (770), Bishop Suffragan; R

PRESBYTERS

The Rev’d:
1953 * Edward M. Hartwell; R
  * John A. Logan, Jr.; R
1958 * Benjamin H. Skyles; R
1960 *James H. Watt; R
1963 * Robert C. Sellers; R
1964 * Leighton K. Younger; R
1965 * Armistead C. Powell; R
1966 * Richard H. Elwood; R
  * Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; R
  * V. Garrett Wingfield; R
1967 * Paul E. Taft, Jr.; R
  * James E. Scott, Jr.; R
1968 * John W. Price; R
  * J. Christopher Hines; R
1969 * George M. E. Udell; R
  * James C. Morgan; R
  * David B. Poteet; R
  * Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; R
  * Frank B. Mangum; R
1970 * Michael Lee Falls; R
  * James M. Abernathey; R
  * Everett H. Cain, Jr.; R
  * Everett L. Fredholm; R
1971 * Laurens A. Hall; R
  * Bryon G. Crocker; R
1972 * Giles F. Lewis, Jr.; R
  * Kenneth W. Kesselus; R
  * Edward Lee Stein; R
  * Thomas A. Wallace; R
1973 * Charles H. Huffman; R

* David W. Hoster, Jr.; R
* James P. Dannelley; R
1974 * Paul T. Coke; R
  * Jon A. Sonnen; R
  * Seth M. Deleery; R
  * A. Dean Calcote; R
1975 Robert J. Moore; R
  John R. Bentley, Jr.; R
1976 Robert Vickery, Jr.
  * John C. Donovan; R
1977 * Robert C. Parker; R
  * Walter L. Ellis; R
  * Murray R. Powell; R
  * Stephen R. Whitfield; R
1978 * J. Pittman McGehee; R
  * Helen M. Havens; R
  * Jeremiah Ward; R
  * Elizabeth S. Masquelette; R
  * Ray E. Wilson
1979 * Douglas S. Cadwallader; R
  * Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; R
  * Robert L. Gribble; R
1980 * James M. Preston; R
  * James E. Hamilton; R
  * Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; R
  * Raymond P. Whitfield; R
1981 * E. Harvey Buxton, Jr.; R
  * Robert E. Wareingl R
  James T. Tucker
  * Charles Huffman; R
  * Douglas J. Tucker; R
  * Rayford B. High, Jr.; R
1982 * T. James Bethell; R
 * J. Mark Wilburn; R
1983 * Mark Taylor Crawford; R
 * Benjamin K. Aurand; R
 * William E. Cook; R
1984 * Jack D. Russell; R
 * Durstan R McDonald; R
 * Judith R. Liro; R
 * Charles J. Cook; R
1985 * Bruce G. Whitmore
 * Henry W. Strobel
 * L. Brian Porter; R
1986 * James V. Liberatore
 * R. Randolph Cooper; R
 * William J. Disch III; R
 * Stephen M. Smith; R
 * Nicolas R. D. Dyke; R
1987 * Dena A. Harrison
 * Alice E. Tucker
 * Turner E. Hubby III; R
 * John R. Pitts
1988 * Ralph L. Masters; R
 * James A. Williams; R
 * Anne K. Hoey; R
 * Rick L. Benson; R
 * Roderick J. Pierce; R
1989 * Alejandro S. Montes; R
 * Randall W. Trego
 * Russell Minter; R
1990 * David W. Price
 * Michael Gemignani; R
 * Helen W. Appelberg; R
 * Wayland N. Coe; R
 * Thomas L. Day; R
 * Elizabeth Green Holden
 * Lacy Largent
 * Cecilia B. Smith
 * John G. Williams, R
 * Betty C. Adam
 * Earl J. Sheffield; R
 * Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
1991 * Frank J. Hawkins; R
 * Larry R. Geib; R
 * David F. Beer; R
 * Maeva-Louise Harris; R
 * Nick Novak R
 * Merry R. Wilburn
 * Robert Wells; R
 * Gary D. Hill; R
1992 * Walter H. Taylor; R
 * William M. Bennett; R
 * Beth Ann Fain
 * Mary E. Green; R
 * Jack Sheffield
 * James C. McGill; R
 * David Thames
 * Petroula K. Ruehlen; R
1993 * Dennis G. Fotinos; R
 * Amy Donohue-Adams
 * Joe A. Burgos; R
1994 * C. Rodney Smith; R
 * Christopher A. Beeley
 * John K. Graham; R
 * William Laucher
 * Steven M. Capper
 * Susan Dolan-Henderson; R
 * James W. Nutter
1995 * Charles Andrew Doyle
 * Stephen K. Ferguson; R
 * Ann D. Normand; R
 * Desmond Goonesekera; R
 * Ricardo Sotomayor; R
1996 * Peter Glyn Thomas; R
 * Stephen J. Butts; R
 * Carl U. Westbrook
 * Samuel R. Todd, Jr.; R
 * Stuart A. Bates
 * J. William DeForest; R
 * Nancy P. DeForest; R
 * Albert R. Rodriguez; R
 * C. John Thomas; R
1997 * Martin J. Bastian
 * Fenton H. Kovic; R
 * Mary E. Wilson
 * Janne Alro Osborne R
 * Elizabeth Turner; R
 * Ronald D. Pogue
 * Stephanie Linscott
1998 * Hugh O. Bell, Jr.; R
 * Thomas M. Rardin
 * Philip Turner; R
 * Sarah G. Galloway
 * Sandra L. Mizirl
 * John T. Wells; R
 * Nan N. Kennedy
 * J. Parker Jameson; R
 * Oon-Chor Khoo; R
 * Charles Tirrell; R
 * Harley Savage; R
1999 * Ted Hervey, Jr., R
 * Barbara Lewis R
 * Bruce Bonner
 * James Stockton
2000 * David W. Alwine; R
 * Joe D. Reynolds; R
 * Kenneth R. Dimmick
 * G. David Fikes
* Judith G. Jones; R
  Jennene E. Laurinec
* Robert C. Merrill, Jr.
* John W. Newton IV
  Stacy B. Stringer
* Cynthia P. Tobola
* Ann Brotherton, R
  Morgan S. Allen
* Michael G. Wallens
  Arthur A. Callaham
  William R. Richter, Jr.
* Cynthia B. Kittredge
* Ann Brotherton; R
  D. Ray Bagby
2010 * Elizabeth Magill
  David A. Lukenbach
* Benjamin Long
  Cynthia L. Engle
* Benjamin Long
  William D. Tweedie, Jr.
  Chad T. Martin
  Howard G. Castleberry
  Gena L. Davis
  Richard T. Houser III
  Chester J. Makowski
  J. Dean Lawrence
  Janet W. Zimmerman
  Lee Ligon-Borden
* Nathan G. Jennings
  Susanne D. Comer
  James M. Abbott
  Robert F. Bliss
  Glenice Robinson-Como
* Deborah H. Daigle; R
  Christine M. Faulstich
  Meredith L. Holt
  Eric P. Hungerford
  Ted William Smith
  Roberta G. Knowles
  Katherine F. Picot
  Richard Pelkey
  William E. Brooks
  Pedro Lopez
  William E. Brooks
  Pedro N. Lopez
  Aaron M.G. Zimmerman
2011 Katherine F. Picot
  David S. Nelson
  Richard Pelkey
  Eric F. LeBrocq
  Chad McCall
  Mary Elizabeth Robbins
  John R. Soard II
  Francene Young
  Ashley M. Cook
  William E. Brooks R
  Pedro Lopez
  Aaron Zimmerman
2012 Kathleen R. Pfister
* Mathew C. Fenlon
  Geoffrey Gwynne
  Todd R. Fitzgerald
  R.J. Heijmen
* C. Josephine Robertson
  Sharon V. Williams
* Deborah H. Daigle R
  Mitchell J. Tollett
* E. Wendy Huber
* Lisa A. Saunders
2013 Leslie S. Carpenter
* Thomas S. Hotchkiss
  Barkley S. Thompson
* Frederick C. Clarkson
  Albert C. Pearson
  Micah T. J. Jackson
  James Pevehouse
  Joshua T. Condon
* Thomas R. Morris
  George McGavern
  Lorinda E. Driskill
  Mark M. Marmon
  Mary Ann Huston
* Michael B. Russell R
  Kathryn M. Ryan
  Catherine L. Wright
  Stephen W. Kinney
2014 Paul A. Johnson
  Jason Ingalls
  Freda Marie Brown
  Brin C. Bon
  Clay Lein
  Sharron Leslie Cox
  Elizabeth Ruth Dowell
  Keith Fredrick Giblin
  Eric Andre Cole Holloway
  Kellaure Beth Johnson
  Paulette Williams Magnuson
  Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
  Terry Lee Pierce
  Susannah E. McBay
  Matthew T. Seddon
  Neil A. Willard
  Simon Bautista
* Kathleen S. Russell; R
  Trawin E. Malone
2015 Erin Hensley
  Alexander R. Large
  Michael D. Stone
Matthew A. Marino
Rob Dixon
Uriel Lopez
Justin Yawn
Stephen L. Spicer
Sarah T. Condon
R. Jefferson Davis
John P. Carr
Cindy L. Clark
2016
Christian C. Hawley
Anthony P. Clark
Vivian Orndorff
Janssen Gutierrez
* John G. Garland III
Brian Cannaday
Philip A. Kochenburger
Janssen J. Gutierrez
Matthew A. Marino
2017
Jose Sanchez
Janice Krause
David W. Peters
Nandra L. Perry
Alan D. Bentrup
Mark E. Chambers
R. Scott Painter
Jane D. Barker
Justin D. Briggle
Paul Skeith
Jonathan V. Adams
Janice A. Krause
Brendan Kimbrough
Angela Cortinas
Steven Balke
Ray Waldon
Joann L. Sайлors

Micki Rios
2009
Ed Woolery-Price; R
Stephen B. Stine
2010
Andrea C. Conklin
Nancy Lee Ricketts
2011
Mary Lenn Dixon
Glenna C. Hardin
Kyra Kerr-Fitzgerald
Sharla J. Marks
*Warren G. Miedke. R
2012
Portia Sweet
Robert Lynn Lowry
Sharon V. Williams
2013
Tamara Clothier
Jan Halstead
2015
Zachary G. Koons
Alberto Melis
Mary J. Reddick
Madeline S. Hawley
Aston G. Brown
2017
Neal McGowan
Samantha Gottlich
Travis Helms

DEACONS
2007
Robert W. Horner
Gregory J. Buffone
Wanda W. Cuniff
James E. Cunningham
Elizabeth B. Divine
Patricia A. Henderson
Gillian B. Keyworth
Carol Ann Mills
Joseph M. Mills
Victoria A. Mason
Carol E. Peterson
Linda Shelton
2008
Phyllis Hartman
Patricia R. Ritchie
Barbara Van Black
Jerry Lyle
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2017

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

*The Rev’d*  
David W. Peters  
From Diocese of: Springfield  
Date: January 4, 2017  
Jose Sanchez  
From Diocese of: Southeast Florida  
Date: February 1, 2017  
Jonathan V. Adams  
From Diocese of: Rwanda  
Date: March 29, 2017  
Janice Krause  
From Diocese of: Dallas  
Date: April 1, 2017  
Brendan Kimbrough  
From Diocese of: Dallas  
Date: June 1, 2017  
Raymond Joe Waldon  
From Diocese of: Utah  
Date: June 15, 2017  
Angela Cortinas  
From Diocese of: Southeast Florida  
Date: August 1, 2017  
Steven Balke  
From Diocese of: Indianapolis  
Date: June 15, 2017  
Michael L. Caldwell  
From Diocese of: Milwaukee  
Date: April 27, 2017  
Ryan Meils  
From Diocese of: North Carolina  
Date: August 1, 2017  
Joann L. Saylors  
From Diocese of: West Texas  
Date: June 26, 2017  
Keith Pozzuto  
From Diocese of: Pittsburgh  
Date: June 15, 2017

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

*The Rev’d*  
Anne B. Jolly  
To Diocese of: Chicago  
Date: January 10, 2017  
Janet W. Dantone  
To Diocese of: West Texas  
Date: January 30, 2017  
Catherine T. Boyd  
To Diocese of: Southern Virginia  
Date: April 9, 2017  
Leonard E. Hullar  
To Diocese of: Connecticut  
Date: March 10, 2017  
Brian Tarver  
To Diocese of: West Texas  
Date: June 30, 2017  
Michael G. Wallens  
To Diocese of: Rio Grande  
Date: June 30, 2017  
Alexxandra Easley  
To Diocese of: West Texas  
Date: July 10, 2017  
Brandon Peete  
To Diocese of: Southwest Florida  
Date: December 6, 2017, 2017  
Bert Baetz  
To Diocese of: West Texas  
Date: November 22, 2017  
Christine Mendoza  
To Diocese of: Virginia  
Date: September 1, 2017  
Todd A. Bryant  
To Diocese of: California  
Date: October 10, 2017  
Frederick C. Clarkson  
To Diocese of: E. Carolina  
Date: November 7, 2017  
Stephanie Moncrieff  
To Diocese of: Iowa

CLERGY RETIRED

*The Rev’d:*  
Robert Vickery, Jr.  
Date: January 8, 2017  
Peter M. Conaty  
Date: May 1, 2017  
Mark Crawford  
Date: June 1, 2017  
David Dearman  
Date: July 1, 2017  
Elizabeth Turner  
Date: July 1, 2017  
J. Clifford Rucker  
Date: August 1, 2017
CLERGY DEATHS

The Rev’d: Albert C. Walling
Date: January 5, 2017

The Rev’d: Guy H. Butler
Date: March 8, 2017

The Rev’d: James K. Alcorn
Date: March 11, 2017

The Rev’d: Dorothy L. Robinson
Date: March 21, 2017

The Rev’d: David P. McBride
Date: June 20, 2017

The Rev’d: Peter M. Conaty
Date: August 16, 2017

The Rev’d: Don Legge
Date: December 14, 2017

CANDIDATES ORDAINED DEACON

The Rev’d: Neal McGowan
Date: June 24, 2017

The Rev’d: Samantha Gottlich
Date: June 24, 2017

The Rev’d: Travis Helms
Date: June 24, 2017

The Rev’d: Matthew Stone (for Dio. of Colorado)
Date: June 24, 2017

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

The Rev’d: Alan Dale Bentrup
Date: January 6, 2017

The Rev’d: Nandra Loraine Perry
Date: January 8, 2017

The Rev’d: Stephanie Patterson Moncrieff
Date: January 13, 2017

The Rev’d: Mark Ellis Chambers
Date: January 15, 2017

The Rev’d: Randall Scott Painter
Date: January 18, 2017

The Rev’d: Jane Daugherty Barker
Date: January 21, 2017

The Rev’d: Paul Skeith
Date: February 3, 2017

The Rev’d: Ryan F. Mails (For N. Carolina)
Date: December 21, 2017

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

The Rev’d: Abraham T. Abraham
Diocese: Malakam Syrian Church, India

Diocese: Mississippi

The Rev’d: M. L. Agnew, Jr.
Diocese: Western Louisiana

The Rev’d: Margarita E. Arroyo
Diocese: W. Texas

The Rev’d: Henry L. Atkins, Jr. *
Diocese: New Jersey

The Rev’d: Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis *
Diocese: Los Angeles

The Rev’d: Demery Bader-Saye
Diocese: Bethlehem

The Rev’d: Laurie P. Benavides
Diocese: Rio Grande

The Rev’d: Hope T. Benko
Diocese: Ft. Worth

The Rev’d: Boghetich, Barbara
Diocese: W. Texas

The Rev’d: Ned Bowersox
Diocese: El Camino Real

The Rev’d: Lecia Brannon
Diocese: Central Gulf Coast

The Rev’d: John L. Brewer
Diocese: Connecticut

The Rev’d: Robert J. Brooks *
Diocese: Bunbury, W. Australia

The Rev’d: Mark S. Brown
Diocese: W. Missouri

The Rev’d: Virginia D. Brown
Diocese: Western Louisiana

The Rev’d: Bill Bryant
Diocese: Rio Grande

The Rev’d: Cynthia Caruso
Diocese: West Texas

The Rev’d: Peter F. Casparian
Diocese: New York

The Rev’d: Robert K. Chambers
Diocese: Dallas

The Rev’d: Jerry W. Chapman
Lisa S. K. Cressman  
Fitzgerald S. Critchlow II  
Robert F. DeWolfe  
Eugenia M. Durham  
Andrew Ellison  
Travis R. Frank  
Sarah K. Gaventa  
David J. Greer  
Michelle C Halsall *  
Christian Hawley  
Charles L. Holt  
William R. Hood  
Michael Horvath  
William C. Houghton  
Frank W. Hughes *  
Neil F. Innes  
Frances Kay Johnson  
Daniel Joslyn-Siemiakoski  
Thomas Kallarackal  
Nan N. Kennedy *  
Christine S. Kenney  
Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald  
Tommy E. King  
Whitney B. Kirby  
David K. Krause  
Agook Kuol  
Michael D. LaRue  
John G. Lewis *  
Tina L. Lockett  
Michael R. Long  
John H. Loving  
Vaughan D. McTernan  
Samuel Madavaraj  
Benjamin B. Maddison  
J. Hugh Magers  
Ryan Mails  
Sharla J. Marks  
Donna W. Mayfield  
Edward B. Mulligan IV  
Lisa Neilson  
Jane L. Patterson  
Carol Peterson  
Andrea R. Polvino  
Shannon Preston  
Max M. Reynolds  
Winston E. Rice *  
Frank Samuelson  
Louise Samuelson  
Daniel Joslyn-Siemiakoski
Geoffrey Simpson          Pennsylvania
Wilson J. Singh                Church of North India
Leslie E. Spear                West Texas
James L. Sproat                West Texas
Matthew Stone                  Colorado
Robert D. Terhune              S. E. Florida
Denielle E. Tumminio           Connecticut
Sharon Kay Turner              Dallas
Roy Varghese                  CNI, Mumbai
David Wantland                N. Carolina
Preston E. Weatherly, Jr.      ELCA
Rohani Ann Weger               S. E. Florida
Joyce Ann Wilkinson            Virginia
Larry D. Wood-Hull *           Oregon
Richard J. Zalesak, Sr. *      Tennessee

* Conditionally licensed

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2017

The Reverend        Date:
Jonathan V. Adams
From: Diocese of Rwanda
To:  Associate, St. Martin’s, Houston....................................March 29, 2017

James K. Alcorn
From:  Retired
To:  Deceased................................................................. March 11, 2017

Bert Baetz
From:  Rector, St. Mark’s, Ft. Bend County
To:  Diocese of West Texas.................................................August 15, 2017

Steven Balke
From:  Diocese of Indianapolis
To:  Rector, St. Stephen’s, Beaumont................................. June 15, 2017

Jane Barker
From:  Pastoral Leader, St. John’s, Center
To:  Vicar, St. Paul’s, Kilgore........................................ January 29, 2017

Alan Bentrup
From:  Deacon
To:  Priest.................................................................January 6, 2017

Beccy Booth
From:  Locum Tenens, Trinity, Baytown
To:  Non-Parochial.........................................................August 14, 2017

Catherine T. Boyd
From:  Associate, Trinity Church, Marble Falls
To:  Rector, St. Martin’s, Williamsburg, VA.......................... April 9, 2017

Justin Briggle
From:  Deacon
To:  Priest................................................................. January 27, 2017
Todd A. Bryant
From: Rector, Ascension, Houston
To: Diocese of California  October 109, 2017

Guy H. Butler
From: Retired
To: Deceased  March 8, 2017

Michael L. Caldwell
From: Diocese of Milwaukee
To: Associate Rector, Christ Church, Nacogdoches  April 27, 2017

Mark Chambers
From: Deacon
To: Priest  January 15, 2017

Cindy Clark
From: Vicar, Epiphanyt, Calvert
To: Vicar, Holy Innocents, Madisonville  May 1, 2017

Fred Clarkson
From: Vicar, St. Timothy’s, Houston
To: Non-Parochial, Bishop’s Fellow  May 1, 2017
To: Diocese of E. Carolina  November 7, 2017

Peter M. Conaty
From: Rector, St. Mary’s, West Columbia
To: Retired  May 1, 2017
To: Deceased  August 16, 2017

Ashley Cook
From: Non-Parochial
To: Campus Missioner, S.F.A.U., Nacogdoches  January 8, 2017

Mark Crawford
From: Interim Rector, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson
To: Retired  June 1, 2017
To: Interim Rector, St. Mark’s, Richmond  November 1, 2017

Debbie Daigle
From: Retired
To: Vicar, St. John’s, Tyler  August 1, 2017

Gena Davis
From: Rector, Grace Church, Houston
To: Non-Parochial  August 20, 2017

David Dearman
From: Head of Trinity School, Galveston
To: Retired  July 1, 2017

Ken Dimmick
From: Anglican Missionary, Europe
To: Interim Rector, St. Thomas', Wharton  October 16, 2017

Alexandra Easley
From: Curate, Palmer Church, Houston
To: Diocese of West Texas  July 10, 2017

Matthew C. Fenlon
From: Associate, St. Thomas, Houston
To: Non-Parochial  December 4, 2016
Ken Fields  
From: Interim, St. Thomas’, College Station  
To: Retired........................................................................May 1, 2017

Bob Flick  
From: Non-Parochial  
To: Interim Rector, Ascension, Houston.............. September 5, 2017

Bill Fowler  
From: Interim Rector, St. Paul’s, Waco  
To: Retired.................................................................June 4, 2017  
To: Interim Rector, St. Mark’s, Austin....................July 5, 2017

Samantha Gottlich  
From: Candidate as Samantha R. E. Gottlich  
To: Deacon............................................................... June 24, 2017  
To: Curate, St. Mark’s, Houston...................................July 1, 2017  
To: Samantha G. Smith...........................................July 29, 2017

Johannes George  
From: Vicar, Christ the King, Alief  
To: Non-Parochial.................................................. May 9, 2017

Gordon B. Gudger, Jr.  
From: Non-Parochial  
To: Deceased........................................................December 3, 2016

Madeline Hawley  
From Curate, St. James’, Austin  
To: Rector, St. Christopher’s, Austin..................August 1, 2017

Travis Helms  
From: Candidate  
To: Deacon...............................................................June 24, 2017  
To: Curate, St. Matthew’s, Austin

Anne Hoey  
From: Interim Rector, St. Christopher’s, Austin  
To: Non-Parochial....................................................July 31, 2017

David Hoster  
From: Interim Rector, St. James’, Austin  
To: Retired...............................................................January 8, 2017

Leonard E. Hullar  
From: Retired  
To: Diocese of Connecticut.................................March 10, 2017

Mary Ann Huston  
From: Assoc., St. Mark’s, Houston  
To: Asn’t., Grace Church, Georgetown.................July 26, 2017

Lillian Hyde  
From: Retired  
To: Interim Vicar, Christ the King, Alief............May 12, 2017

Anne B. Jolly  
From: Curate, Good Shepherd, Austin  
To: Diocese of Chicago........................................January 10, 2017

Brendan Kimbrough  
From: Diocese of Dallas  
To: Rector, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson...............June 1, 2017
Kelly M. Koonce  
From: Assistant, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock  
To: Non-Parochial ......................................................... January 1, 2017  

Janice Krause  
From: Diocese of Dallas  
To: Priest-in-charge, St. James’, Austin .................................. March 30, 2017  

J. Dean Lawrence  
From: Rector, St. Francis’, College Station  
To: Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin ............................... October 19, 2017  

Robert J. Leacock  
From: Non-Parochial  
To: Diocese of Arkansas .................................................. February 1, 2017  

Don Legge  
From: Retired  
To: Deceased ................................................................. December 14, 2017  

David P. McBride  
From: Retired  
To: Deceased ................................................................. June 20, 2017  

Neal McGowan  
From: Candidate  
To: Deacon ................................................................. June 24, 2017  
To: Curate, St. Alban’s, Waco ............................................. July 1, 2017  

Christine Mendoza  
From: Good Shepherd, Austin  
To: Diocese of Virginia ..................................................... August 31, 2017  

Warren Miedke  
From: Deacon, St. Cuthbert’s, Houston  
To: Retired ................................................................. October 2, 2017  

Stephanie Moncrieff  
From: Deacon  
To: Priest ................................................................. January 13, 2017  
To: Diocese of Iowa ..................................................... August 11, 2017  

Ann Normand (High)  
From: Interim Rector, St. Stephen’s, Beaumont  
To: Retired ................................................................. May 14, 2017  

Scott Painter  
From: Deacon  
To: Priest ................................................................. January 18, 2017  

Brandon Peete  
From: Associate, St. Stephen’s, Houston  
To: Diocese of Southwest Florida ....................................... July 31, 2017  

Nandra Perry  
From: Deacon  
To: Priest ................................................................. January 8, 2017  

David W. Peters  
From: Assistant, Grace Church, Georgetown  
To: Assistant, St. Mark’s, Austin ....................................... January 17, 2017
Keith Pozzuto
From: Diocese of Pittsburgh
To: College Missioner, Waco.................................................. June 15, 2017

Dorothy L. Robinson
From: Retired
To: Deceased................................................................. March 21, 2017

J. Clifford Rucker
From: Rector, Holy Trinity, Port Neches
To: Retired...........................................................................August 1, 2017

James T. Said
From: Non-Parochial
To: Diocese of Georgia...................................................... May 19, 2017

Jose Sanchez
From: Diocese of Southeast Florida
To: Vicar, San Francisco de Asis, Austin......................... February 1, 2017

Joann L. Saylors
From: Diocese of West Texas
To: Diocesan Canon for Mission Amplification............... June 26, 2017

Paul Skeith
From: Deacon
To: Priest............................................................................February 2, 2017

John Soard
From: Associate, St. Thomas’, Wharton
To: Church Planter, Generation Park, Houston............August 31, 2017

Brian Tarver
From: Curate, St. Dunstan, Houston
To: Diocese of West Texas................................................ June 30, 2017

Elizabeth Turner
From: Rector, St. Mark’s, Austin
To: Retired........................................................................... July 1, 2017

Robert Vickery, Jr.
From: Rector, St. Michael’s, Austin
To: Retired........................................................................... January 8, 2017

Raymond Joe Waldon
From: Diocese of Utah
To: Rector, St. Paul’s, Waco.......................................... June 15, 2017

Michael G. Wallens
From: Non-Parochial
To: Diocese of Rio Grande............................................... June 30, 2017

Margaret Williams
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, Holy Trinity, Port Neches............. March 12, 2013

Kevin Wittmayer
From: Rector, Trinity Church, Longview
To: Chaplain, All Saints’ School, Tyler......................... July 1, 2017
CANDIDATES AND POSTULANTS

TRANSITIONAL CANDIDATES
with dates of admission

2017 Aug. 17
Nicholas Earl, Trinity, The Woodlands
David Goldberg, Autry House, Houston
Suzanne Smith, Seminary of the Southsest, Austin
Korey Wright, St. Alban’s, Waco
Michele Bonner, St. Stephen’s, Austin
Elizabeth Miller, St. Stephen’s, Beaumont

DIACONAL CANDIDATES – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of admission

2014 Aug. 12 Rebecca Sparks, St. Christopher’s, Killeen
2015 Jan. 3 Nancy Wilkes, Grace, Galveston

SPECIAL STUDENT CANDIDATE
with date of admission

2015 Aug. 27 Mary Keenan, St. David’s Austin

TRANSITIONAL POSTULANTS
with dates of admission

SENIORS
2016 Feb. 4 Hannah Pommersheim, Episcopal Student Center, Austin
Feb. 16 Minerva Skeith, St. David’s, Austin
Mar. 1 Cameron Spoor, St. Michael’s, Austin

MIDDLES
2017 Feb 17 Clint Brown, St. John’s, LaPorte
Feb.24 Luz Montes, San Mateo, Houston

JUNIORS
2018 Mar 1 Christine Brunson, St. Mark’s, Austin
Joel McAllister, St. George’s, Austin
Jason Eslicker, Christ Church, Tyler
BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of admission

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SENIORS</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 30</td>
<td>Michael Brady, St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 27</td>
<td>Rhonda Rogers, Trinity, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18</td>
<td>John Lothrop, St. Christopher’s, League City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27</td>
<td>James Harrington, St. James, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 26</td>
<td>Bill Bullard, St. Mark’s, Bay City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 8</td>
<td>Beth Woodson, Emmanuel, Houston</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MIDDLES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 9</td>
<td>Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chris Weis, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 13</td>
<td>Jeff Bohanski, Palmer, Houston</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DIACONAL POSTULANTS – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of candidate admission

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SENIORS</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18</td>
<td>Gentry Bill, Trinity, The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 26</td>
<td>James Enelow, Christopher’s, Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 15</td>
<td>Charlotte Love, St. Thomas, College Station</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MIDDLES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 8</td>
<td>John Ibanez, St. Andrew’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 9</td>
<td>John VanCamp, Holy Comforter, Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 13</td>
<td>Judy arris, St. Christopher’s, Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vicki Knipp, St. David’s, Austin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

### FORMER CONGREGATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Location, Church Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Location, Church Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890-1960</td>
<td>Houston, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>1953-1981</td>
<td>Beaumont, St. Matthew’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904-1957</td>
<td>Waskom, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>1963-1982</td>
<td>Beaumont, St. James’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910-1955</td>
<td>Mart, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>1962-1986</td>
<td>Waco, St. Matthias’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923-1955</td>
<td>Sour Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>1892-1986</td>
<td>Houston, Good Shepherd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966-1971</td>
<td>Vidor, St. Vincent’s</td>
<td>1959-1987</td>
<td>Texas City, St. Joseph’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946-1956</td>
<td>Lufkin, St. Stephen’s</td>
<td>1977-1996</td>
<td>Groves, St. Michael’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956-1969</td>
<td>Houston, St. David’s</td>
<td>1957-2002</td>
<td>Resurrection, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954-1970</td>
<td>Waco, St. Timothy’s</td>
<td>1907-2004</td>
<td>Port Arthur, St. George’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957-1971</td>
<td>Houston, St. Anthony’s</td>
<td>1957-2010</td>
<td>Cleveland, St. Mark’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958-1980</td>
<td>Houston, Grace Church</td>
<td>2001-2006</td>
<td>Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966-1972</td>
<td>Vidor, St. Vincent’s</td>
<td>1962-1972</td>
<td>St. Columba’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003-2009</td>
<td>Houston, St. Joseph’s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945-2002</td>
<td>Gladewater, St. Mark’s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984-2009</td>
<td>Gatesville, St. George’s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000-2010</td>
<td>Austin, St. Philip’s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912-2013</td>
<td>Belton, St. Luke’s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955-2017</td>
<td>Houston, St. Barnabas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Location, Church Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Location, Church Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1953 Hitchcock, St. John’s</td>
<td>Combined in 1965 to form All Saints’, Alta Loma-Hitchcock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>Name changed to St. Francis, 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957 St. Andrew’s, Tyler</td>
<td>Combined to form Church of the Advent, January 1967</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953 Houston, St. Philip’s (Parish, 1960)</td>
<td>Combined to form St. Paul’s in Burnet County, February 1973</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945 Houston, St. Timothy’s (Parish, 1951)</td>
<td>Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon &amp; All Saints’, Houston; changed to St. Timothy’s, Houston, January 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)</td>
<td>Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955 Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston</td>
<td>Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999 Advent, Stafford</td>
<td>Name changed to All Saints’</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006 St. Mark’s, Cleveland</td>
<td>Made a Fellowship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006 St. Michael’s, Houston</td>
<td>Merged with Incarnation; Name changed to Hope.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006 Incarnation, Houston</td>
<td>Merged with St. Michael’s; Name changed to Hope.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010 St. George’s &amp; St. Patrick’s, Houston</td>
<td>Name changed to Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Parish Name</td>
<td>Status</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Michael's, La Marque</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Grace Church, Houston</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. James', Taylor</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Paul's, Orange</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Paul’s/San Pablo, Houston</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Michael's, LaMarque</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Resurrection, Austin</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>St. Paul’s Kilgore</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>St. John’s, Columbus</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>St. Mark’s, Rosenberg</td>
<td>Name changed to St. Mark’s, Ft. Bend County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>St. Barnabas, Houston</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission; Closed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Parish Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Groesbeck, Holy Trinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Gatesville, St. Mary’s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Quintana, Redeemer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Velasco, Trinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>Smithville, St. Paul’s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Blessing, St. Paul’s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Teague, Christ Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Brazoria, St. John’s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Remains a “Preaching Station”)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SPECIAL CHAPELS**

**Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:**
- Benitez Chapel, Episcopal High School, Houston, Chaplain: Beth Holden
- St. Stephen’s Episcopal School, Austin, Chaplain: Todd Fitzgerald

**Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:**
- All Saints’ Chapel, Baylor University, Waco, Chaplain: Keith Pozzuto
- St. Bede’s Chapel, Rice University, Houston. Chaplain: Patrick Hall
- Assistant: Michael D. LaRue (Diocese of Fort Worth)
- All Saints’ Episcopal School Chapel, Beaumont, Chaplain: Steve Balke
- Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin, Chaplain: Eric Holloway
- Christ Chapel, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Chaplains: Faculty
- St. Andrew’s Episcopal Upper School, Austin, Chaplain: Whitney Kirby
- St. Jude’s Chapel, TAMU, College Station, Chaplain: Lisa R. Neilson (Fort Worth)
- University of Houston Episcopal Chapel, Houston, Chaplain: Eileen O’Brien
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

Based upon information provided by churches prior to Annual Council as of April 30, 2018

(Churches designated "2018" returned updated forms)

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
    Line 3 – Telephone and fax
    Line 4 – Physical address
    Line 5 – Church home page
    Line 6 – Church e-mail
    Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
  713-520-6444
  800-318-4452
  FAX: 713-520-5723
  Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
  Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
  2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701
CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS
DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH  (GALVESTON) - 2018
112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
PH: (281) 331-5657    FAX: (281) 331-0143
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.com
Church email: office@gracechurchalvin.com
Mission: 1896  Parish: 1945
Interim Rector  : NAN LEWIS DOERR
Senior Warden : Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511
Junior Warden : Charles Lamb, 2710 Perry Ln., Alvin TX 77511-3821
Treasurer : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin TX 77511-4477
Children's Formation : Nan Lewis Doerr, 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337
Stewardship Officer : Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511
Children's Formation : Leah Kyle Jones, 2837 Fairway Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5021
Youth Formation : Nan Lewis Doerr, 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337
Adult Formation : Nan Lewis Doerr, 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337
Safeguarding Coordinator : Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511
Music-Choral Director : Gary P. Humphrey, 1030 Margate Drive, Pearland TX 77584
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin TX 77511-4477
Membership Secretary : Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin TX 77511-4477
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER  (S.W.) - 2018
P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
PH: (979) 849-1269    FAX: (979) 849-1260
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
Church email: holycomforterangleton@gmail.com
Mission: 1898  Parish: 1945
Rector  : TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH
Assisting : PRESTON E. WEATHERLY II
Senior Warden : Kirsten Erica Parks, 120 Aster Lane, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Junior Warden : Sciobhán Nichole Short, 205 S. Morgan St., Angleton TX 77515-4913
Treasurer : Lee Trusty, 210 Canyon Oak Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4599
Children's Formation : Virginia M. - Ginny - Herbert, c/o Grace Episcopal School, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626
Youth Formation : Travis Hunter Smith, c/o Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
Adult Formation : Travis Hunter Smith, c/o Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
Safeguarding Coordinator : Judith (Judy) H. (Handwork) Panasci, 123 Blossom, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Music-Choral Director : Rodney Mason, 216 Forest Dr, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Preston E. Weatherly II, 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501
3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS’ (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 476-3589  FAX: (512) 476-7291
209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org
Church email: mike@allsaints-austin.org
Mission: 1902  Parish: 1909
Rector : MICHAEL KO ADAMS
Associate : CYNTHIA CARUSO
Assistant : STEPHEN W. KINNEY
Deacon : EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE
Senior Warden : Anne Province, 6400 Nasco Dr., Austin TX 78757-2718
Treasurer : Patricia Goubil-Gambrell, 555 E. 5th St. Apt. 921, Austin TX 78701-4047
Children's Formation : Cynthia Caruso, c/o All Saints’ Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Youth Formation : Lee Read, 1805 Darjeeling Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660-3081
Youth Formation : Riley Webb, 7744 Northcross Drive, Apt N159, Austin TX 78757
Safeguarding Coordinator : Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264
Music-Choral Director : Gregory Eaton, 2500 Steck Avenue #27, Austin TX 78757
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Susan Harper, 17215 Tobermory Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660

4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: (512) 476-3523  FAX: (512) 476-3562
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home page: www.gsaustin.org
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Mission: 1944  Parish: 1949
Rector : MORGAN STEPHENS ALLEN
Associate : J. DEAN LAWRENCE
Associate : KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
Associate : SHANNON E. PRESTON
Parish Missioner for Second Site : KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
Assisting : ROBERT D. TERHUNE, JR.
Senior Warden : Anne Jarvis, 3301 Bridle Path, Austin TX 78703-2711
Junior Warden : Taylor Bowles, 2510 Wooldridge Dr, Austin TX 78703-2536
Treasurer : Robert Milo Burdette, 3009 Gilbert Street, Austin TX 78703-2219
ECW President : Sondra Ryan, 2408 Indian Trail, Austin TX 78703
Planned Giving Officer : Edward H. LaMair, III, 2502 Galewood Place, Austin TX 78703
Stewardship Officer : William O. Cromwell III, 4015 Walnut Clay Dr., Austin TX 78731-3934
Children's Formation : Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741
Children's Formation: Julie Reynolds
Youth Formation: Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741
Youth Formation: Emily Grace Pellitier Shelton, 4305 Duval St, Apt 105, Austin TX 78751
Adult Formation: Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741
Outreach Coordinator: J. Dean Lawrence, 3201 Windsor Rd, Austin TX 78703-2243
Music-Choral Director: Chris Oelkers
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Lisa Ard, 6302 Danwood Dr., Austin TX 78759-4710
Membership Secretary: James Lamm, 3201 Windsor Rd, Austin TX 78703
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741

5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
PH: (512) 282-5631  FAX: (512) 282-6419
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
Church email: erin@stalbansaustin.org
Rector: ERIN S. HENSLEY
Senior Warden: Gwendolyn Hustvedt, 128 Rush Haven, San Marcos TX 78666
Junior Warden: Paul Veihman
Treasurer: Annette Jean Greenfield, 138 Cold Spring, Buda TX 78610-3571
ECW President: Monica Gonzalez Rivera, 10602 Vandercroft Ct., Houston TX 77070
Stewardship Officer: Amy Lynn McWhorter, 200 Morrell, Kyle TX 78640
Children's Formation: Catherine LaGrone, 240 Middle Creek, Buda TX 78610-2762
Youth Formation: Lisa Hasegawa Pérez, 301 Mourning Dove Ln, Buda TX 78610
Adult Formation: Catherine LaGrone, 240 Middle Creek, Buda TX 78610-2762
Outreach Coordinator: Randall McKee, 1908 Fair Oaks Dr., Austin TX 78745-2812
Safeguarding Coordinator: Erin S. Hensley, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
Safeguarding Coordinator: Holly Williams Urbach, 200 Cotton Gin Road, Kyle TX 78640
Music-Choral Director: Dottie Berges Norman, 1806 Toro Canyon Rd., Austin TX 78746-2815
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Erin S. Hensley, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Holly Williams Urbach, 200 Cotton Gin Road, Kyle TX 78640
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Katherine Muhlenbruch, 11216 Real Quiet Dr., Austin TX 78748-2583

6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 288-0128  FAX: (512) 288-1175
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: st.christopher8724@sbcglobal.net
Rector: MADELINE S. HAWLEY
Senior Warden: Carol Winship, 5729 Abilene Trl., Austin TX 78749-2156
Junior Warden: John Joseph Cotten, 1206 Castile Rd, None, Austin TX 78733-1920
Treasurer: Charles R. Kline, 9712 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736-1714
ECW President: Ann Vail, 8307 Dulcet Drive, Austin TX 78745
Planned Giving Officer: Charles R. Kline, 9712 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736-1714
Stewardship Officer: Sally Jo Crowson, 7904 Keneshaw Dr., Austin TX 78745-6914
Children's Formation: Lyssa Kathryn Williford, 260 Billie Brooks Lane, Driftwood TX 78619-8006
Children's Formation: Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Children's Formation: Susan Burke, 17907 Summer Knoll Drive, San Antonio TX 78258-3428
Youth Formation: Lyssa Kathryn Williford, 260 Billie Brooks Lane, Driftwood TX 78619-8006
Youth Formation: Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Youth Formation: Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Adult Formation: Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Outreach Coordinator: Sandra Dobson Ramage, 12631 Redbud Trail, Buda TX 78610
Music-Choral Director: Ann Vail, 8307 Dulcet Drive, Austin TX 78745
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Julie Hodges, 7103 Hanging Oak Cir., Austin TX 78749-2314
Membership Secretary: Julie Hodges, 7103 Hanging Oak Cir., Austin TX 78749-2314
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Julie Hodges, 7103 Hanging Oak Cir., Austin TX 78749-2314

7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID’S (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 610-3500  FAX: (512) 472-6101
301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home page: www.stdave.org
Church email: catherine.r@stdave.org
Parish: 1848/1858/1860
Rector: WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III
Associate: CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
Associate: CHAD MCCALL
Associate: ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE
Curate: MICHAEL JOSEPH HORVATH
Assisting: JUDITH GAY JONES
Senior Warden: Robert Mings Sumners, 6003 Twin Valley Cv., Austin TX 78731-3532
Junior Warden: Eric W. Leibrock, 802 Winflo Drive, Austin TX 78703-5229
Treasurer: Charles Daniel Moody, 4000 Bradwood Rd., Austin TX 78722
Planned Giving Officer: April Kerwin, 5002 W. Park Dr., Austin TX 78731-5024
Stewardship Officer: George H. Zwicker, 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731
Children's Formation: Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper, 1617 Sir Thopas Trl, Austin TX 78748
Youth Formation: Genevieve Joy Campbell, 4713 Avenue H, Unit B, Austin TX 78751
Adult Formation: Rebecca Hall, 7808 Watson St, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78757
Outreach Coordinator: Anthony Chapple, 11511 Oakwood Dr., Austin TX 78753-2728
Safeguarding Coordinator: Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin TX 78757
Music-Choral Director: william Stevens, 13604 Glen Creek Ct., Manor TX 78653-3695
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Harrison James Sargent, 5801 Gibbs Hollow Cv, Austin TX 78730
Membership Secretary: Catherine E. Roberts, 134 Colorado Blf., Cedar Creek TX 78612-3562
8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE’S (AUSTIN) - 2018

PH: (512) 454-2523  FAX: (512) 454-2524
4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Home page: www.sgchurch.org
Church email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com
Rector: KEVIN LANE JOHNSON SCHUBERT
Assisting: SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON
Senior Warden: Mary Stewart Miller, 1416 Larkwood Dr., Austin TX 78723-2539
Junior Warden: Raul Carrera, 4004 Bradwood Drive, Austin TX 78722-1523
Treasurer: Sandra Villalaz-Dickson, 400 Towne Park Trail, Austin TX 78751
Children's Formation: Jan Phillips, 11521 Wiginton Dr., Austin TX 78758-3715
Children's Formation: Kevin Lane Johnson Schubert, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Youth Formation: Suzette Haws Puckett, 1802 Cedar Ridge Dr., Austin TX 78741-3903
Outreach Coordinator: Hollie Harris Gordon, 3301 Spaniel Dr., Austin TX 78759-3007
Safeguarding Coordinator: Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin TX 78757
Music-Choral Director: Anne Caroline Weaver, 8207 Lazy Ln, Austin TX 78757-8318
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin TX 78757
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin TX 78757
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kevin Lane Johnson Schubert, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES’ (AUSTIN) - 2018

PH: (512) 926-6339  FAX: (512) 928-1489
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Deacon: KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD
Assisting: EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL
Assisting: ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Senior Warden: Riley Carruthers, 800 Cr 330, Burnet TX 78611-3803
Junior Warden: Dale Robertson, 8200 Isaac Pryor Drive, Austin TX 78749
Treasurer: Keith David Braithwaite, 6116 Seville, Austin TX 78724
ECW President: Susan Gezana, 2231 Margalene Way, Austin TX 78728-6819
Children's Formation: Mila Kerr Jackson, 3400 Touchstone St., 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78723
Youth Formation: Elise Harriger, 3903 Willowbrook, Austin TX 78722
Outreach Coordinator: Lizzie Cain-Clark, 3011 West Ave., Austin TX 78705-2113
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
Membership Secretary: Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Rector: MATTHEW THOMAS SEDDON
Deacon: VICTORIA ANNE MASON
Senior Warden: Chad Hall, 11202 Brunt Dr., Austin TX 78758-4271
Junior Warden: William Neer, 1116 Mark St., Austin TX 78721-2541
Treasurer: Marvin Wayne Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin TX 78759-4439
Children's Formation: Margaret A. Beare, 1001 Rebecca Dr., Austin TX 78758-3930
Youth Formation: Matthew Thomas Seddon, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 11202 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Adult Formation: Matthew Thomas Seddon, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 11202 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Outreach Coordinator: Victoria Anne Mason, 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508
Safeguarding Coordinator: Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin TX 78758-4254
Music-Choral Director: Philip M. Riley, Jr., 11906 Bittern Holw., Austin TX 78758-3323
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Annette Hauk VanDover, 6607 Strutton Cv., Austin TX 78758-6148
Membership Secretary: Annette Hauk VanDover, 6607 Strutton Cv., Austin TX 78758-6148
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin TX 78758-4254

11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Interim Rector: JANICE A. KRAUSE
Senior Warden: Allen Griswold, 205 Oak Ridge Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660-2818
Senior Warden: Gary S. Franklin, 8002 Canyon Park Ct., Austin TX 78726-4029
Treasurer: Bradley Powell, 1105 Oliver Loving Crt., Cedar Park TX 78613-5802
Children's Formation: Lori Ann Lavallee, 120 Carefree Circle, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N, Lakeway TX 78734
Youth Formation: James Daryl Cazin, 5600 Ranch Road 620 N., Austin TX 78732
Adult Formation: Grant Michael Cole, 11800 Granite Bay Place, Austin TX 78732
Adult Formation: Michael Edward Rodemsky, 3433 De Torres Circle, Round Rock TX 78665
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin TX 78732-2225
Membership Secretary: Mary Miner, 11905 Aloe Vera Trl., Austin TX 78750-1386
12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: stmarksaustin@gmail.com
Interim Rector: WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER
Associate: DAVID WILLIAM PETERS
Senior Warden: Melissa Blanding, 123 Shallow Water Cove, Driftwood TX 78619
Junior Warden: Scott Forrest, 5234 Austral Loop, Texas, Austin TX 78739
Treasurer: Mark Thomas Reed, 5237 Tower Trl., Austin TX 78723-6039
ECW President: Lisa Martin, 3312 Silk Oak Dr., Austin TX 78748-5621
Stewardship Officer: Amelia Sondgeroth, 2638 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4508
Stewardship Officer: Dru Cabler, 12101 Corner Brook Pass, Austin TX 78739-7515
Children's Formation: Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703
Youth Formation: Eric Panter, 6006A Shadow Valley Cove, Austin TX 78731
Adult Formation: Cynthia Louise Cabler, 12101 Corner Brook Pass, Austin TX 78739-7515
Adult Formation: Michele Christiane Bonner, 1412 Mussett St., Austin TX 78754
Outreach Coordinator: Laurie Mayor, 8900 Cima Cr., Austin TX 78737
Safeguarding Coordinator: Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703
Music-Choral Director: Mark Thomas Reed, 5237 Tower Trl., Austin TX 78723-6039
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Joanne Foote, 8033 Evadean Cir., Austin TX 78745-8004
Membership Secretary: Joanne Foote, 8033 Evadean Cir., Austin TX 78745-8004
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703

13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org
Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org
Rector: J. MERRILL WADE
Associate: CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY
Curate: WILLIAM TRAVIS HELMS
Assisting: CHARLES HOWARD HUFFMAN
Assisting: JAMES A. WILLIAMS
Assisting: JERRY W. CHAPMAN
Assisting: MARGARET HUNKINS WATERS
Assisting: SETH MABRY DELEERY
Senior Warden: Lisa Erin Hobbs, 4904 West Park Drive, Austin TX 78731
Junior Warden: Lisa Hendricks Ottenbacher, 9301 Rolling Oaks Trl., Austin TX 78750-3809
14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL’S (AUSTIN) - 2018

PH: (512) 327-1474    FAX: (512) 306-8279
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home page: www.st-michaels.org
Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org

Rector: JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV
Associate: BRIN C. BON
Deacon: SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
Assisting: HOPE T. BENKO
Senior Warden: Lisa A Killough, 2200 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7223
Junior Warden: Robert W. Scott, 9712 Big View Dr., Austin TX 78730-3590
Treasurer: Carolyn Toalson Purcell, 3304 Glenview Avenue, Austin TX 78703-1447

Planned Giving Officer: Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748
Stewardship Officer: Brett Joel Tabke, 8400 Calera Drive, Austin TX 78735-1568
Children's Formation: Lesley Anne Margerrison, 9272 Scenic Bluff Drive, Austin TX 78733
Adult Formation: Graham Arcenaux, 5 Clarendon Lane, Austin TX 78745
Adult Formation: Scott Sproat, 11601 Johnny Miller Trail, Austin TX 78746
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Lesley Anne Margerrison, 9272 Scenic Bluff Drive, Austin TX 78733
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Mary Reinhart Healey, 4200 Hampsted Ct., Austin TX 78746
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748
15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721
PH: (512) 303-7515
603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
Home page: www.cecbastrop.org
Church email: office@cecbastrop.org
Parish: 1869
Rector: LISA STOLLEY HINES
Rector Emeritus: KENNETH W. KESSELUS
Senior Warden: Charlotte Pace, P. O. Box 749, Bastrop TX 77379
Junior Warden: Susanne Brubaker, 417 Akaloa Dr., Bastrop TX 78602-6216
Treasurer: Betty Dunkerley, 299 Makaha Dr., Bastrop TX 78602-4716
Stewardship Officer: Kathy Worley, 1009 Walnut Street, Bastrop TX 78602-4933
Children’s Formation: Grace Dacie, 246 Bluebonnet Drive, Bastrop TX 78602
Youth Formation: Christine Elise Huber, P.O. Box 1904, Bastrop TX 78602-8904
Outreach Coordinator: Dawna Lavina Armstrong, 40 N Interstate 35, apt. 3A3, Austin TX 78701
Music-Choral Director: Andrew Tyler Wallace, 2005 Glen Allen, #108, Austin TX 78704
Music-Choral Director: Antoinette Kesselus, 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Jane Sevier, P. O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602
Membership Secretary: Caren Marie Nelson-Pettersen, 608 W. 11th Street, Elgin TX 78621
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Jane Sevier, P. O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602

16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK’S (S.W.) - 2018
PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052
2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
Home page: www.saint-mark.org
Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913
Interim Rector: ROBERT W. HYDE III
Senior Warden: William G. Corman, 2617 Encino Ave., Bay City TX 77414-2739
Junior Warden: Timothy Michael Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Drive, Bay City TX 77414-7318
Treasurer: Richard Johnson, 1812 Marguerite Street, Bay City TX 77414
Stewardship Officer: Gene Kubecka, 5475 FM 457, Bay City TX 77414-7555
Children’s Formation: Lynette Cooper, 2712 Marguerite St., Bay City TX 77414-7334
Youth Formation: Kathryn Ellis Westmoreland, 174 County Road 397, Bay City TX 77414-2887
Outreach Coordinator: Watt Hinson, 2305 4th St., Bay City TX 77414-6213
Safeguarding Coordinator: Patricia Lynn Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7318
Music-Choral Director: Margaret Hinson, 2305 4th St., Bay City TX 77414-6213
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Pamela Ann Bullard, 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701
Membership Secretary: Pamela Ann Bullard, 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Patricia Lynn Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7318
17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (281) 421-0090    FAX: (281) 421-0193
5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.org
Church email: stormie@trinitybyt.com
Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936
Rector: MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER
Deacon: LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
Senior Warden: Robert Allen Jordan, 1710 E. Wallisville Rd., Highlands TX 77562-3137
Treasurer: Dell Cantrell, 124 Post Oak Dr., Baytown TX 77520-1223
Stewardship Officer: Jeffrey H. Butler, 4100 Savell Dr., Baytown TX 77521-2755
Adult Formation: Jeannie Plemon, 6823 Hunters Creek, Baytown TX 77521
Adult Formation: Lonna Salazar, 2503 Daffodil Street, Highlands TX 77562
Outreach Coordinator: Robert Horton II, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown TX 77521-9355
Safeguarding Coordinator: Robert Horton II, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown TX 77521-9355
Music-Choral Director: Robin Machelle Dunn, 2004 S. Rayburn Ct., Pasadena TX 77502-5557
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Stormie Kisha Bryant, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St.,
Baytown TX 77521-9606
Membership Secretary: Stormie Kisha Bryant, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St.,
Baytown TX 77521
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Robert Horton II, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown TX 77521-9355

18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2018
PH: (409) 832-3405    FAX: (409) 832-8045
680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898
Rector: ANTHONY P. CLARK
Curate: JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE
Assisting: ALAN DEAN CALCOTE
Assisting: BYRON GREY CROCKER
Senior Warden: Gerald Richardson, Jr., 2580 Gladys St., Beaumont TX 77702-1319
Junior Warden: Gerald Ray Condon, 5065 Oakmont Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-7640
Treasurer: Charles W. Teel, 4215 N. Major Dr., Apt. 918, Beaumont TX 77713
ECW President: Vicki L. Holcombe, 935 Nichols Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-4533
Children's Formation: Lauren Johnsen, 705 N. 23rd Street, Beaumont TX 77706
Youth Formation: Anthony P. Clark, c/o St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St.,
Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Adult Formation: Anthony P. Clark, c/o St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St.,
Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Outreach Coordinator: Paul E. Howell, 4670 Coolidge St., Beaumont TX 77706-7424
Safeguarding Coordinator: Melody R. Jones, P.O. Box 478, Hamshire TX 77622
Music-Choral Director: Jerome L. Wells, 451 Yorktown Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-1873
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Janice Lynn Blessing, 1580 Bryant Way, Beaumont TX 77706-3104
Membership Secretary: Melody R. Jones, P.O. Box 478, Hamshire TX 77622
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Melody R. Jones, P.O. Box 478, Hamshire TX 77622
19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2018
PH: (409) 892-4227
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
Church email: ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957
Rector : STEVEN M. BALKE, JR.
Deacon : PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE
Senior Warden : John McElroy, 7825 Lantana Ln., Beaumont TX 77713-9275
Junior Warden : Douglas John Fair, 675 Peyton Drive, Beaumont TX 77706
Treasurer : Rosemary B. Moore, 95 Orgain St., Beaumont TX 77707-2338
Children's Formation : Connie Duncan Thompson, 7688 Park Rd., Lumberton TX 77657-8869
Youth Formation : Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, 9390 Cumberland Dr., Beaumont TX 77708-1427
Outreach Coordinator : Patricia Ritter Ritchie, 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont TX 77702-1236
Safeguarding Coordinator : Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707
Music-Choral Director : Sally Drefke Wilson, 5135 Oakmont Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-7645
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, 9390 Cumberland Dr., Beaumont TX 77708-1427
Membership Secretary : Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, 9390 Cumberland Dr., Beaumont TX 77708-1427
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707

20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2018
P.O. Box 277, Bellaire TX 77402-0277
PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org
Rector : JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Senior Warden : Jose Medrano, 4003 Heatherbrook Drive, Houston TX 77045
Junior Warden : Ronal Medrano, 8214 Wahl Manor Court, Houston TX 77083
Treasurer : Deane Ortiz Colato, 19114 Cannon Hills Ln, Richmond TX 77407
Children's Formation : Fabian Berrios, 14930 Sugar Sweet Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-5380
Youth Formation : Heriberto Basabe, c/o EDOT, 1225 Texas Ave., Houston TX 77002
Youth Formation : Marcia Quinlanilla, 5401 Rampart St., Apt. 507, Houston TX 77081
Adult Formation : Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva, c/o San Mateo, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081
Outreach Coordinator : Flor Celina Ortega, 13018 Mossy Meadow Lane, Houston TX 77085
Safeguarding Coordinator : Marcia Quinlanilla, 5401 Rampart St., Apt. 507, Houston TX 77081
Music-Choral Director : Saul Benjamin Ontiveros, 2840 Shadowbriar Drive, #524, Houston TX 77077
Music-Choral Director : Saul Benjamin Ontiveros, 2840 Shadowbriar Drive, #524, Houston TX 77077
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Rocio Velazquez, 11770 Westheimer Rd #303, Houston TX 77072-3234

153
21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2018

PH: (979) 865-2330
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Home page: www.saintmarysec.org
Church email: saintmary@sbcglobal.net
Parish: 1862
Rector: JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
Senior Warden: David Babtiste Charpiot, 214 E. Nichols St., Bellville TX 77418-2719
Junior Warden: Heath Kemper, 1663 Meissner Rd., Bellville TX 77418-7014
Treasurer: Caroline Kemper, 504 W. Glenn St., Bellville TX 77418-1321
Children's Formation: David Babtiste Charpiot, 214 E. Nichols St., Bellville TX 77418-2719
Children's Formation: James Melvin Pevehouse, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Youth Formation: James Melvin Pevehouse, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Adult Formation: James Melvin Pevehouse, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Adult Formation: Noah Ryan Noska, 1663 Meissner Road, Bellville TX 77418
Music-Choral Director: Janet Allphin, 139 Machemehl, Bellville TX 77418
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Myra Demel, P. O. Box 208, Bellville TX 77418
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Myra Demel, P. O. Box 208, Bellville TX 77418

22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2018

P.O. Box 937, Brenham TX 77834-0937
PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389
2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: amy@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848
Interim Rector: KENNETH LEA FIELDS
Deacon: CAROL ELIZABETH PETERSON
Senior Warden: Lloyd Behm, 1505 Key St., Brenham TX 77833-4545
Junior Warden: Jeff Appel, 2740 S Berlin Rd, Brenham TX 77833-2175
Treasurer: Deborah Ann Pruitt, 555 Happy Hollow Road, Brenham TX 77833
Stewardship Officer: Wendy Isaac Bergin, 10681 Gideon Lincicum Ln., Burton TX 77835-2463
Children's Formation: Kerry Hughes, 1150 FM 1155N, Washington TX 77880-6224
Youth Formation: Kerry Hughes, 1150 FM 1155N, Washington TX 77880-6224
Adult Formation: Julia Catherine Patterson, 2399 Keilers Lane, Round Top TX 78954-5158
Outreach Coordinator: Carol Elizabeth Peterson, 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833
Safeguarding Coordinator: Amy Marie Schramm, 308 Scenic Dr., None, Brenham TX 77833
Safeguarding Coordinator: Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158
Music-Choral Director: Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Amy Marie Schramm, 308 Scenic Dr., None, Brenham TX 77833
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Amy Marie Schramm, 308 Scenic Dr., None, Brenham TX 77833
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158

23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2018
P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405
PH: (979) 822-5176    FAX: (979) 823-3874
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org
Mission: 1866  Parish: 1867
Rector: DARYL TABOR HAY
Curate: MATTHEW CADE STONE
Deacon: MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden: Anne Orrell, 813 Dogwood Lane, Bryan TX 77802
Junior Warden: Andrew Garrett Payne, 201 S. Main Street, Apt. 204, Bryan TX 77803
Treasurer: Wayne Etter, 1200 Munson Ave., College Station TX 77840-2523
ECW President: Spring Robinson, 1522 Hunter Creek Drive, College Station TX 77845
Planned Giving Officer: Mark S. Browning, 4716 Shoal Creek Dr., College Station TX 77845-4409
Stewardship Officer: Anne Orrell, 813 Dogwood Lane, Bryan TX 77802
Children's Formation: Harrison Andrew Pavlasek, 208 Helena St., Bryan TX 77801
Youth Formation: Alexander Jordan Wilson, 8419 Turtle Rock Loop, College Station TX 77845
Youth Formation: Harrison Andrew Pavlasek, 208 Helena St., Bryan TX 77801
Adult Formation: Barbara Salisbury, P. O. Box 4572, Bryan TX 77805-4572
Outreach Coordinator: Mary Lenn Dixon, 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602
Safeguarding Coordinator: Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845
Music-Choral Director: Alan Strong, 146 Sunset Lake Rd., Huntsville TX 77340-9715
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845
Membership Secretary: Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845

24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002
PH: (512) 756-2334    FAX: (512) 715-9536
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.org
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Priest-in-Charge: MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG
Senior Warden: Diane Hays, P. O. Box 454, Kingsland TX 78639
25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638
PH: (512) 267-2428    FAX: (512) 267-7337
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home page: www.cectx.org
Church email: admin@cectx.org

Rector : TRAWIN ELTON MALONE
Deacon   : JANET FAYE HALSTEAD
Senior Warden : Gene Ashlock, 18202 N. Rim Dr., Leander TX 78641-7301
Junior Warden : Delinda Woltring, 120 Canyon Lake Lane, Georgetown TX 78628
Treasurer : Anthony q Martinez, 1609 Highland Ct., Cedar Park TX 78613-6828
Stewardship Officer : Stephen Matthew, 2013 Rachel Rudge, Cedar Park TX 78613
Children's Formation : Heather Brielle Giard, 16810 Judy Scholl Way, Round Rock TX 78681-5403
Youth Formation : Sherrie Ann Hill, 1900 Alamo Bound, Leander TX 78641
Youth Formation : Trawin Elton Malone, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638
Adult Formation : Trawin Elton Malone, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638
Adult Formation : Catherine VanArnam, 1800 Edelweiss Drive, Cedar Park TX 78613
Outreach Coordinator : Carol Monroe, 2410 Great Oaks Drive, Round Rock TX 78681
Safeguarding Coordinator : Heather Brielle Giard, 16810 Judy Scholl Way, Round Rock TX 78681-5403
Music-Choral Director : Sarah Simpson, 1223 Pine Portage Loop, Leander TX 78641
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Elena Carson, 4807 Misty Brook Cove, Austin TX 78727
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Elena Carson, 4807 Misty Brook Cove, Austin TX 78727

26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2018
PH: (979) 696-1491
1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org
Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org

Priest-in-Charge : LACY LARGENT
Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden : Janice Warwick, 1725 Twin Pond Circle, College Station TX 77845
Junior Warden : Jeffrey Lynn Sweat, 5169 Drake Drive, College Station TX 77845
Treasurer : Lee Jennings, 1413 Richland Court S, College Station TX 77845
Planned Giving Officer : Lee Jennings, 1413 Richland Court S, College Station TX 77845
Stewardship Officer : Daniel E. Rudge, 4211 Conway Court, College Station TX 77845
Children's Formation : Mary Lenn Dixon, 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602
Youth Formation : Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Adult Formation : Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Adult Formation : Marilyn Smith Yeager, 1807 Hondo Drive, College Station TX 77840
Outreach Coordinator : Mary Lenn Dixon, 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602
Safeguarding Coordinator : Susan Marie Ohendalski, 4105 Piccadilly Circle, College Station TX 77845
Music-Choral Director : Miguel Sousa, c/o St. Francis Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Road, College Station TX
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Susan Marie Ohendalski, 4105 Piccadilly Circle, College Station TX 77845

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2018
PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727
906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Home page: www.stthomasesbcs.org
Church email: churchoffice@stthomasesbcs.org
Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957
Rector : ANGELA M. CORTINAS
Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden : Richard Woodward, 1001 Pershing Dr., College Station TX 77840-3083
Junior Warden : Melissa Cunningham, 2108 Chippendale St, College Station TX 77845-5581
Treasurer : Tammy Tiner, 200 Pershing Ave., College Station TX 77840-3012
Planned Giving Officer : Virginia Vallery Lenihan, 405 Crescent Dr., Bryan TX 77801-3712
Stewardship Officer : Richard Woodward, 1001 Pershing Dr., College Station TX 77840-3083
Children's Formation : Aneya Elbert, 1550 Crescent Pointe Parkway, Apt. 4106, College Station TX 77845-7396
Children's Formation : Clark Draughn, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840
Youth Formation : Olivia Pope, 1501 Harvey Road Apt 773, College Station TX 77840
Outreach Coordinator : Christy Brumbelow, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840
Safeguarding Coordinator : Kamela A Jaques, 3900 Panther Crossing, 906 George Bush Dr., Wellborn TX 77881
Music-Choral Director : Bonnie Harris-Reynolds, 511 Dexter Dr., College Station TX 77840-2916
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Kamela A Jaques, 3900 Panther Crossing, 906 George Bush Dr., Wellborn TX 77881
Membership Secretary : Kamela A Jaques, 3900 Panther Crossing, 906 George Bush Dr., Wellborn TX 77881
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kamela A Jaques, 3900 Panther Crossing, 906 George Bush Dr., Wellborn TX 77881
28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (936) 756-8831   FAX: (936) 756-8850
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Home page: www.stjames-conroe.org
Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
Rector: JERALD W. HYCHE
Deacon: PHYLLIS COLLEEN HARTMAN
Senior Warden: Lorraine Van Grove Walker, 901 Longmire Rd. Unit 7, Conroe TX 77304-1800
Junior Warden: James Cheatham, 29 Royal Dalton, Conroe TX 77304
Treasurer: William Dougherty, 291 N. Silvershire Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6450
Stewardship Officer: James Cheatham, 29 Royal Dalton, Conroe TX 77304
Children's Formation: Alison Zabik, 15401 Honea Road W, Montgomery TX 77316
Children's Formation: Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Youth Formation: Alison Zabik, 15401 Honea Road W, Montgomery TX 77316
Youth Formation: Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Adult Formation: Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Outreach Coordinator: Phyllis Colleen Hartman, 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lynn Drake Dusesoi, 126 April Point Drive North, Montgomery TX 77356
Music-Choral Director: John-Eric Gundersen, 18 Mallard Glen Pl, Spring TX 77381-3107
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Jane E Bates, 26049 W. FM 1097 Rd., Montgomery TX 77356-6514
Stewardship Officer: John Jeffrey Lake, 11727 Fawnview Dr., Houston TX 77070-2846
Children's Formation: Traci Juanette Foreman, 14707 Marklena Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4134
Youth Formation: Sherry Noonan
Adult Formation: Savannah Lea Lake, 11727 Fawnview Drive, Houston TX 77070
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lynn Drake Dusesoi, 126 April Point Drive North, Montgomery TX 77356

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (281) 370-8000   FAX: (281) 251-3707
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
Rector: BETH JERNIGAN FAIN
Associate: ALAN D. BENTRUP
Deacon: RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Senior Warden: John Akard, Jr., 13819 E. Cypress Forest Dr., Houston TX 77070-3403
Treasurer: Diane M. Rahn, 13703 Neston Dr., Houston TX 77041-5914
Stewardship Officer: John Jeffrey Lake, 11727 Fawnview Dr., Houston TX 77070-2846
Children's Formation: Traci Juanette Foreman, 14707 Marklena Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4134
Youth Formation: Sherry Noonan
Adult Formation: Savannah Lea Lake, 11727 Fawnview Drive, Houston TX 77070
Safeguarding Coordinator: Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4961
Music-Choral Director  : Celeste Alvina Booker, 1619 Corral Dr., Houston TX 77090-2123
Parish Administrator or Secretary  : Diane Mihalik, 11702 MOCCASIN CT, TOMBALL TX 77377
Membership Secretary  : Diane Mihalik, 11702 MOCCASIN CT, TOMBALL TX 77377
Safeguarding Records Administrator  : Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4961

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY  (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (281) 337-1833
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org
Church email: Office@holytrinitydickinson.org
Mission: 1900  Parish: 1954

Senior Warden  : Vicki C. Westover, P.O. Box 1738 (6630 FM 646 S), Santa Fe TX 77510-1738
Junior Warden  : Kathleen Yanni, 2604 Tarpon Drive, Texas City TX 77591
Treasurer  : Kimberly Hawkins, 2254 Durazno Ct., League City TX 77573
Children's Formation  : Jamie Lynn Blevins, c/o Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-685
Children's Formation  : Lynora Dawn Linkenhoker, 3038 Calhoun St., Bayview TX 77518-1100
Youth Formation  : Jamie Lynn Blevins, c/o Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-685
Safeguarding Coordinator  : Zora Zong Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson TX 77539-3327
Music-Choral Director  : Gail Roe, 2151 Heather Green Drive, Houston TX 77062
Parish Administrator or Secretary  : Kecia McBride Mallette, 15831 Contender Lane, Friendswood TX 77546
Parish Administrator or Secretary  : Martha Turnell, 201 Oak Creek Circle, League City TX 77573
Safeguarding Records Administrator  : Londa Jean Clark, 1100 Magnolia Terrace Circle, Dickinson TX 77539
Safeguarding Records Administrator  : Zora Zong Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson TX 77539-3327

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH  (S.W.) - 2018
PH: (979) 234-3437  FAX: (979) 234-6653
304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
Home page: www.christchurchel.org
Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com
Parish: 1885

Rector  : STEPHEN L. SPICER
Senior Warden  : Danielle Nicole Warncke, 906 River Oaks Ct., East Bernard TX 77435
Junior Warden  : Carl Theodore Wimberley, 204 E. Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434
Treasurer  : Joan Halkett Matthews, P.O. Box 784, 605 Melody Lane, Eagle Lake TX 77434-0784
Children's Formation  : Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Youth Formation  : Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Adult Formation  : Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Safeguarding Coordinator  : Victoria Louise Kelley, P.O. Box 475, Eagle Lake TX 77434-0475
32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2018

PH: (281) 545-1661   FAX: (866) 830-8060
7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org
Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org
Mission: 1956  Parish: 1985

Interim Rector : MARK TAYLOR CRAWFORD
Senior Warden : Frances "Alysoun" Marks, 1102 Alkire Lake Drive, Sugar Land TX 77478
Junior Warden : Brad Eugene Knecht, 10307 Goodmanville Ct., Richmond TX 77407
Treasurer : James (Rock) Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land TX 77479
Stewardship Officer : James (Rock) Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land TX 77479
Children's Formation : Christine Abbott, 7706 Shady Way Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479
Youth Formation : James (Rock) Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land TX 77479
Adult Formation : Ashton Thomas Knecht, 10307 Goodmanville Court, Richmond TX 77407
Outreach Coordinator : Isobel Hibbs Gotschall, 17811 Meadow Bend Rd., Damon TX 77430-9686

Outreach Coordinator : Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi, 3803 Bratton St, Sugar Land TX 77479-2979
Safeguarding Coordinator : Melissa W. Hamon, 7522 Northwoods Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6424
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Kimberly Hart, 2306 Cooks Walk Court, Richmond TX 77406
Membership Secretary : Kimberly Hart, 2306 Cooks Walk Court, Richmond TX 77406
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kimberly Hart, 2306 Cooks Walk Court, Richmond TX 77406

33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2018

PH: (979) 233-3673   FAX: (979) 233-3673
1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
Home page: www.stpaulsfreeport.org
Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
Mission: 1919  Parish: 1943

Rector : ROBERT JOSEPH DOHLE, JR.
Senior Warden : Christine Marie Wood, 1230 W 5th St, Freeport TX 77541
Junior Warden : Elizabeth A. Cline, 1230 W. 5th Street, Freeport TX 77541
Treasurer : Donna Hayes, 223 S. Front Street, Freeport TX 77541-4246
Stewardship Officer : Juliannie Young, 218 Persimmon, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Children's Formation : Salim I. Zabana, 716 Lake Rd., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4919
Youth Formation : Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Drive, Brazoria TX 77422
Adult Formation : Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Drive, Brazoria TX 77422
Outreach Coordinator : Nola Copus, 532 Sycamore St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-5919
Safeguarding Coordinator : Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331
Music-Choral Director : Cindy Watson, 110 Mulberry St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-5534
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
Membership Secretary : Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (281) 482-7630 FAX: (281) 482-4307
1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
Home page: www.gshepherd.net
Church email: office@gshepherd.net

Rector: GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
Senior Warden: William Gillespie, 702 Red Oak Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-3590
Treasurer: Mark Andrew Oldroyd, 233 Palm Aire Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5640
ECW President: Mary Sterling, 209B Sunnyview Ave., Friendswood TX 77546-3813
Stewardship Officer: Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne, 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546
Children's Formation: Leigh H. Matthews, 4515 Village Corner Dr., Houston TX 77059-4028
Youth Formation: Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne, 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546
Adult Formation: David Hartley Jones, 2837 Fairway, Friendswood TX 77546
Adult Formation: Dennis Patton, 409 Winding Road, Friendswood TX 77546-6147
Adult Formation: Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne, 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546
Adult Formation: Jason Rhodes, 1408 S. Friendswood Drive, #505, Friendswood TX 77546-6147
Adult Formation: Lucas Allen Snydar, 1215 Pine Moss Court, Pearland TX 77581
Adult Formation: Sherry Fisher, 6516 Amie Ln., Pearland TX 77584-2604
Outreach Coordinator: Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne, 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546
Safeguarding Coordinator: Karen Denby Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston TX 77289-0531
Music-Choral Director: Walter Len DePrang, 2510 Colleen Drive, Pearland TX 77581
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Amanda DeViney, 270 El Dorado Boulevard, Apt. 1202, Webster TX 77598
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Karen Denby Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston TX 77289-0531

35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Interim Rector: DAVID COY DEARMAN
Senior Warden: Ellen Hanley, 1019 Plum St, La Marque TX 77568-5731
Junior Warden: Kenneth Wegner, 11127 Stewart Rd., Galveston TX 77554
Treasurer: Karla Jeannette Clay, 4128 Avenue Q 1/2 (rear), Galveston TX 77551
Stewardship Officer: William H. Watson, 226 E. Seawall Boulevard, Galveston TX 77550
Children's Formation: Catherine Smith, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Youth Formation: Catherine Smith, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Music-Choral Director: Laura L. Hyatt, 4622 Avenue N 1/2, Galveston TX 77551-4924
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque TX 77568-4239
Membership Secretary: Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque TX 77568-4239
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Martha R. Pitsenbarger, 22 Adler Circle, Galveston TX 77551

36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000
2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
Parish: 1841
Rector: SUSAN J. KENNARD
Assistant: EDWARD H. THOMPSON
Assisting: DOUGLAS JON TUCKER
Rector Emeritus: JOHN C. DONOVAN
Senior Warden: Nancy Polk, 3 Chimney Corners, La Marque TX 77568-5274
Junior Warden: Robert Ebert, 2930 23rd Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-4698
Treasurer: Daniel Freeman, Jr., 16 Colony Park Cir., Galveston TX 77551-1738
ECW President: Mary Margaret Dean, 2415 46th St., Galveston TX 77551-5704
Children's Formation: Danielle B. Alvarado, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St,
Galveston TX 77550-2224
Youth Formation: Jennifer Christine Haglund, 9471 Jamaica Beach, 16523 Jean Lafitte –
Galveston, Galveston TX 77554
Youth Formation: Susan J. Kennard, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St.,
Galveston TX 77550-2224
Adult Formation: Bob Hern, 4810 Avenue R, Galveston TX 77552
Adult Formation: James Bangle, 2415 Ursuline, Galveston TX 77550
Adult Formation: Olive Shepherd, 7105 N. Holiday Drive, Galveston TX 77550
Adult Formation: Susan J. Kennard, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St.,
Galveston TX 77550-2224
Safeguarding Coordinator: Nancy Polk, 3 Chimney Corners, La Marque TX 77568-5274
Music-Choral Director: Ronald L. Wyatt, 1321 Winnie St., Galveston TX 77550-5015
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Patricia S. Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston TX 77551-1541
Membership Secretary: Patricia S. Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston TX 77551-1541
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Chloe Edith Knauer, 1523 103rd St., Galveston TX 77554
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kelli Monique Acosta, 1525 Biovu, Galveston TX 77551

37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: parishadmin@graceepis.org
Rector: ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON
Associate: MARY ANN HUSTON
Assisting: KEVIN E. MARTIN
Senior Warden: Anna Kostroun, 108 Oak Plaza Drive, Georgetown TX 78628
Junior Warden: John M. Bunton, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 152, Georgetown TX 78633-5331
Treasurer: Glenn Dishong, 4015 Granada Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1615
Stewardship Officer: John Haynes, P. O. Box 1083, Hutto TX 78634
Children's Formation: Virginia M. - Ginny - Herbert, c/o Grace Episcopal School, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626
Adult Formation: Ronald Wagner Stimson, 210 White Heron Drive, #1006, Georgetown TX 78628
Safeguarding Coordinator: Linda-Marie Rice, 30 Wildwood Drive, #92, Georgetown TX 78633-5329
Music-Choral Director: David J. Polley, P. O. Box 132, Austin TX 78767
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Drive, Georgetown TX 78626-8502
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Drive, Georgetown TX 78626-8502
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Jeffery Dean Chapman, 4100 Val Verde Drive, Georgetown TX 78628
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Linda-Marie Rice, 30 Wildwood Drive, #92, Georgetown TX 78633-5329

38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2018
P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961
PH: (979) 826-2525
811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445
Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org
Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com
Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867
Senior Warden: Robert F. Drew, P.O. Box 864, Hempstead TX 77445-0864
Junior Warden: Larry Dennis, 61 Windmill Dr., Hempstead TX 77445
Treasurer: Susan Ashley-La Fitte, 1045 15th Street, Hempstead TX 77445
ECW President: Nancy E. Wilson, P. O. Box 864, Hempstead TX 77445
Children's Formation: Sandra Kay Scholl, c/o St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961
Youth Formation: Sandra Kay Scholl, c/o St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961
Adult Formation: Sandra Kay Scholl, c/o St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961
Music-Choral Director: Ann Menke, 17430 Cochran Rd., Hempstead TX 77445-8465
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Cathy Nettles, 11050 FM 1456, Bellville TX 77418

39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291
214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131
Home page: www.stmatthewshenderson.org
Church email: stmatthw@suddenlinkmail.com
Priest-in-Charge: PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
Senior Warden: James M. Kangerga, 806 S. Main, Henderson TX 75654
Junior Warden: James Edward Ross, 1517 Duncan Drive, Henderson TX 75654
Treasurer: Alyssa Louise Terrell-Thorman, 1415 Briarwood Tr., Henderson TX 75654

Planned Giving Officer: Bonnie Kay Geddie, 409 CR 223N, Henderson TX 75652

Children's Formation: Patsy Griffin Barham, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches TX 75965-1975

Youth Formation: Joshua Ray King, 1505 Old Nacogdoches Road, Henderson TX 75654

Adult Formation: Joshua Ray King, 1505 Old Nacogdoches Road, Henderson TX 75654

Adult Formation: Sheryl Sears, 1737 FM 840 E., Henderson TX 75654

Outreach Coordinator: Bonnie Kay Geddie, 409 CR 223N, Henderson TX 75652

Safeguarding Coordinator: Patsy Griffin Barham, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches TX 75965-1975

Music-Choral Director: Camilla Clark Foppes, 213 Hubbard Dr., Henderson TX 75652-5315

Parish Administrator or Secretary: Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654

Membership Secretary: Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654

Safeguarding Records Administrator: Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654

40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (281) 373-3203
13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
Home page: www.aidanschurch.org
Church email: info@aidanschurch.org

Rector: LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
Senior Warden: Patti Foucha, 26811 Cascade Woods Lane, Cypress TX 77433
Junior Warden: David Lancaster, 14710 Hartaway Ln, Cypress TX 77429
Treasurer: Mario Villarreal, 26007 Jodie Lynn Circle, Cypress TX 77433
Children's Formation: Leslie Scott Carpenter, c/o St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd, Cypress TX 77433-3339
Children's Formation: Taylor Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043
Youth Formation: Taylor Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043
Adult Formation: Caroline Park Stucker, 21603 Country Cover Court, Cypress TX 77433
Music-Choral Director: Brandon Travis Coreale, 13875 Ella Boulevard, Apt. 1509, Houston TX 77014
Music-Choral Director: Hailey Heard, 1738 S Gessner, Houston TX 77063
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress TX 77433
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress TX 77433

41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

Interim Rector: ROBERT TERRY FLICK
Senior Warden: Thomas Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079-7433
Junior Warden: Harvey Lee Nirider, 13627 Butterfly Ln., Houston TX 77079-7020
Treasurer: Glenn Criswell, 303 Gershwin Dr., Houston TX 77079-7331
ECW President: Wendy Willetteford, 5711 Sugar Hill Dr. Apt. 18, Houston TX 77057-2119
Stewardship Officer: Anna Elizabeth Goodman, 12023 Nova Dr., Houston TX 77077-4007
Children's Formation: Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077
Safeguarding Coordinator: Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077
Music-Choral Director: Suzanne Anderson, 5627 Dumfries Drive, Houston TX 77096-3919
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Samantha Louise King, 14322 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77077-4310
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Dana Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079-7433
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Leslie Nirider, 13627 Butterfly Ln., Houston TX 77079-7020
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077

42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412
1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
Parish: 1839
Dean: BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON
Canon Vicar: ARTHUR ASHLEY CALLAHAM
Canon for Welcome & Evangelism: GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM
Canon for Pastoral Care: GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO
Canon Missioner Latino Ministries and Outreach: SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES
Assisting: EDWARD L. STEIN
Canon Emeritus: JOHN ALEXANDER LOGAN, JR.
Senior Warden: Catherine Hoey Randall, 2530 Southgate Boulevard, Houston TX 77030
Junior Warden: Floyd Walter Robinson, 914 Main St Unit 710, Houston TX 77002-6205
Treasurer: William Edward Hamilton, 1707 Bronze Sunset Ct., Kingwood TX 77345-2159
Planned Giving Officer: Karen Kraycirik, 2222 Maroneal Street, Unit 1436, Houston TX 77030
Stewardship Officer: Susan Reeves, 2605 Rice Boulevard, Houston TX 77005
Children's Formation: KariAnn Ann Lessner, 1626 Ainsdale Dr, Houston TX 77077-3837
Youth Formation: Christine Orman, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston TX 77002
Youth Formation: Jeremy C. Bradley, 5005 La Branch St, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77004
Outreach Coordinator: Simon Bautista Betances, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas, Houston TX 77002
Safeguarding Coordinator: Ramona I. Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003
Music-Choral Director: Robert Louis Simpson, 2830 Bellefontaine St., Houston TX 77025-1610
Parish Administrator or Secretary: John David Simpson, 8315 Greenbush Street, Houston TX 77025
Membership Secretary: Anne Hughes Shepard, 320 Jackson Hill Street, Apt. 274, Houston TX 77007-7454
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Elizabeth Cuevas, 19734 Buckland Park, Katy TX 77449
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Jennifer Lin Sickman, 4152 Oberlin St., Houston TX 77005-3523
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kendra Atkins, 4310 Wilmer St. Apt A, Houston TX 77003
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Ramona I. Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Victoria Fong, 3326 Lively Ln, Houston TX 77080
43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2018
16000 Barkers Point Lane, Suite 175, Houston TX 77079-4000
PH: (281) 493-3161    FAX: (281) 493-3294
15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301
Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org
Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org
Rector: ANDREW D. PARKER
Associate: BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
Senior Warden: Lance Alan Ferguson, 2511 Oakthorn Court, Katy TX 77494-1364
Junior Warden: Alice Busch, 2226 Monarch Terrace Dr., Katy TX 77494-2647
Treasurer: Sheri R Lippman, 7210 Starbridge Drive, Houston TX 77095
Stewardship Officer: Tony May, 11423 Pecan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77043-4615
Children's Formation: Lela Seay, 12410 W Little York Rd, Apt 1115, Houston TX 77041
Youth Formation: Lela Seay, 12410 W Little York Rd, Apt 1115, Houston TX 77041
Outreach Coordinator: Christopher George, 14015 Britoak Ln., Houston TX 77079-3201
Safeguarding Coordinator: Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814
Music-Choral Director: Marilyn Bloemker, 23307 Leaf Ridge Dr, Katy TX 77494
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Katherine Machel Delange, 3811 Crystal Oaks Court, Richmond TX 77406
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814

44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 774-9619    FAX: (713) 774-5023
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org
Senior Warden: Lisa Crocram Nettey, 8544 W. Bellfort, # 124, Houston TX 77071
Junior Warden: Jerry May, 3619 Paper Birch Drive, Richmond TX 77469-1805
Treasurer: Louis McCutchen, 3206 Breckenridge Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-4906
Stewardship Officer: William C. Gardner, Jr., 2003 Pitts Rd., Richmond TX 77406-1354
Children's Formation: Christine Marie Faulstich, c/o EDOT, 1225 Texas AVE, Houston TX 77002
Children's Formation: Joyce Almaguer-Reisdorf, 7412 Heilig, HOUSTON TX 77074
Youth Formation: Joyce Almaguer-Reisdorf, 7412 Heilig, HOUSTON TX 77074
Safeguarding Coordinator: James Louis Gibbs, 2 Stadium Dr, #3211, Sugar Land TX 77498
Safeguarding Coordinator: Philippa Parisian, 11430 Pecan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77043-4615
Music-Choral Director: Joseph K. Painter, 1710 Redwing Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77009-2478
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Teresa Ellen Waddell, 9600 South Gessner, Houston TX 77071
Membership Secretary: Teresa Ellen Waddell, 9600 South Gessner, Houston TX 77071
Safeguarding Records Administrator: James Louis Gibbs, 2 Stadium Dr, #3211, Sugar Land TX 77498
45. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT  (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 468-7796  FAX: (713) 468-0325
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home page: www.hsechurch.org
Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org
Rector: JOSHUA CONDON
Assisting: JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Senior Warden: David W. Schraeder, 19102 Sycamore Park Ct., Houston TX 77094-1142
Junior Warden: Kimberly Kathleen Myer, 12319 Broken Bough Dr., Houston TX 77024-4921
Treasurer: Robert Calder Myer, 12319 Broken Bough Dr., Houston TX 77024-4921
Stewardship Officer: Robert King, 6344 Del Monte Drive, Houston TX 77079
Children's Formation: Joshua Condon, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Children's Formation: Suzanne M. Spencer, 2006 Pebble Lane, Friendswood TX 77546
Youth Formation: Suzanne M. Spencer, 2006 Pebble Lane, Friendswood TX 77546
Adult Formation: Joshua Condon, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Outreach Coordinator: Melissa Peter, 310 Patchester Dr., Houston TX 77079-7017
Safeguarding Coordinator: Victoria L. Cravens, 22747 Shannon Falls Ct., Katy TX 77494-2259
Music-Choral Director: Stephen Jay Morris, 1422 Big Horn Dr., Houston TX 77090-1859
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Gardner B. Headrick, 16655 Amelia Island Drive, Cypress TX 77433-3488
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Clair Hardisty Silliman, 14110 Kingsride Lane, Houston TX 77079
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Shelia Barnett Williams, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

46. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 681-6422  FAX: (713) 681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849
Home page: www.hope-episcopal.org
Church email: roberta_knowles@hotmail.com
Parish: 2006
Senior Warden: Chris Martin, 2218 Hewitt Drive, Houston TX 77018
Junior Warden: Ronald Samples, 6910 Brace Street, Houston TX 77061
Treasurer: Catherine E. Gilmore, 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston TX 77091-5012
ECW President: Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Concrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Stewardship Officer: Dwight Ward, 14731 Oakhaven Lane, Houston TX 77070
Children's Formation: Michelle Thomas, 6637 West 43rd Street, Houston TX 77092
Children's Formation: Robert Burchfield, 6011 Previn Ct., Houston TX 77088
Youth Formation: Emil Clemons, 2210 Tomlinson Trail Dr., Houston TX 77067-3832
Youth Formation: Johnnie Lois Brown, P. O. Box 91531, Houston TX 77291-1531
Youth Formation: Rebecca Smith, 4200 W. 34th Street, Apt. 228, Houston TX 77092
Adult Formation: Johnnie Lois Brown, P. O. Box 91531, Houston TX 77291-1531
Outreach Coordinator : Carolyn Jones, 8017 Miley St., Houston TX 77028-4637
Safeguarding Coordinator : Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Sherley Rh Holden, 6026 Fallmont Dr., Houston TX 77086-2951
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tracie Jae, 2522 Binz Street, Apt 1, Houston TX 77004

47. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 529-6196  FAX: (713) 529-6178
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: tmcconathy@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929
Rector : NEIL ALAN WILLARD
Associate : ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Spiritual Director : KATHARINE WALLINGFORD
Curate : DAVID CUENOD WANTLAND
Assisting : HENRY WILLIS STROBEL, JR.
Assisting : JOHN WILSON PRICE
Senior Warden : James E. Key, 1816 North Blvd., Houston TX 77098-5416
Junior Warden : John Trent Williams, 2923 Burgess Hill Ct., Pearland TX 77584-4961
Treasurer : Richard G. Sylvan, 2115 Watts St., Houston TX 77030-1203
Planned Giving Officer : Jere M. Ahrens, 6528 Wakeforest Ave., Houston TX 77005-3954
Stewardship Officer : Eleanor de Groot, 3722 Sunset Blvd, Houston TX 77005-2030
Children's Formation : Roger Hutchison, 3123 Double Lake Drive, Missouri City TX 77459
Youth Formation : William Davis Mathis, 711 W French Pl #5, 131 Daisy, San Antonio TX 78212
Adult Formation : Roger Hutchison, 3123 Double Lake Drive, Missouri City TX 77459
Outreach Coordinator : David Cuendod Wantland, c/o Palmer Memori, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Safeguarding Coordinator : Pamela Jill Harvey, 231 Chimney Rock Rd, Houston TX 77024
Music-Choral Director : Brady Knapp, 2338 Addison Rd., Houston TX 77030-1128
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tara McConathy, 1421 Branard Street, Houston TX 77006
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Margaret M. Dieter, 240 W 24th St, Houston TX 77008-2548
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Pamela Jill Harvey, 231 Chimney Rock Rd, Houston TX 77024

48. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 861-5596  FAX: (713) 864-6218
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home page: www.saecheights.org
Church email: trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org
Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921
Rector : JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE
Associate : CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS
Senior Warden : Collin Ricklefs, 26023 Arbor Rose Ln, Katy TX 77494
Junior Warden : Michael M. Bosch, 2010 Lubbock St., Houston TX 77007-7622
Treasurer : Christine Sara Barker, 1234 Harvard St., Houston TX 77008-6941
Stewardship Officer: Thomas Ray Purser, 827 E. 26th St., Houston TX 77009-1003
Children's Formation: Lisa Puccio, 4200 Scotland Street, Apt. 701, Houston TX 77007
Youth Formation: James McKay Lykes Grace, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Youth Formation: Liz R. Luna, 808 S. 8th St., South Houston TX 77587-4659
Adult Formation: Deidre G. Grawl, 241 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-4017
Adult Formation: James McKay Lykes Grace, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Outreach Coordinator: Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Boulevard, Houston TX 77008
Safeguarding Coordinator: Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008
Music-Choral Director: John Matthew Kirk, 7606 Twin Hills Dr., Houston TX 77071
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008
Membership Secretary: Deidre G. Grawl, 241 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-4017
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Patricia Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008

49. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S  (W. HARRIS) - 2018
   PH: (713) 465-6015    FAX: (713) 465-2086
   1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
   Home page: www.stchrishouston.org
   Church email: office@stchrishouston.org
   Mission: 1955  Parish: 1956
Rector: ROBERT PATRICK GOOLSBY
Deacon: PORTIA ANN SWEET
Senior Warden: Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77080-2506
Junior Warden: Louise Eriksen, 9114 Bearcove Cir. Apt. 1676, Houston TX 77064-8896
Treasurer: Ann Seitz, 10226 Ripple Lake Dr, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77065
ECW President: Ann Seitz, 10226 Ripple Lake Dr, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77065
Planned Giving Officer: Van Valentine, 10019 Kemp Forest Dr., Houston TX 77080-2601
Children's Formation: Melissa Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Youth Formation: Melissa Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Adult Formation: Melissa Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Outreach Coordinator: Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77080-2506
Music-Choral Director: Kerry Blaine Talley, 1500 Witte Road, Apt. 100, Houston TX 77080
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Membership Secretary: Peter Squire, P.O. Box 66833, Houston TX 77266-6833
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Melissa Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
50. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (281) 463-7330    FAX: (281) 463-7150
17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578
Home page: www.stcuthbert.org
Church email: valerie@stcuthbert.org
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992
Rector: BRUCE BONNER
Senior Warden: Wayne L. Mason, 12106 W. Allen Shore Dr., Cypress TX 77433-2449
Junior Warden: Gale Latham Dale, 17602 Cypress Laurel St., Houston TX 77095
Treasurer: Carolyn Newman, 5814 Deer Shadow Ct., Houston TX 77041-4233
Children's Formation: Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Apt 1118, Houston TX 77095
Youth Formation: Kimberly Lynette Houghton, 7942 Feather Springs Dr., Houston TX 77095
Adult Formation: Gale Jackins, 8727 Point Park Drive, #1118, Houston TX 77095
Outreach Coordinator: Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77095-2017
Safeguarding Coordinator: Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77095-2017
Music-Choral Director: Barbara Adams, 9623 Leaning Tree Ln., Houston TX 77064-5378
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Valerie McElhose, 10027 Palisade Lakes Dr., Houston TX 77095-6648
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Bruce Bonner, c/o St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Road, Houston TX 77095-5578
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Apt 1118, Houston TX 77095
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77095-2017

51. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (281) 440-1600    FAX: (281) 440-0904
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Home page: www.saintdunstans.org
Church email: office@saintdunstans.org
Rector: ROBERT PAUL PRICE
Associate: RANDALL W. TREGO
Senior Warden: Todd Armstrong, 12023 Glenway Dr., Houston TX 77070-2722
Junior Warden: Gwenn Collier McIntosh, 5411 Court of York, Houston TX 77069
Treasurer: Manette Maddox, 6619 Stoney River Dr., Spring TX 77379-5017
ECW President: Jennifer Joyce Chachere, 6723 Ambler Dr., Spring TX 77379-4884
Planned Giving Officer: Rodney Leis, 27 N. Fazio Way, Spring TX 77389-2700
Children's Formation: Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Hts Dr., 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Sugar Land TX 77498
Youth Formation: Robert Paul Price, c/o St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston TX 77069-3529
Adult Formation: Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Hts Dr., 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Sugar Land TX 77498
Adult Formation: Robert Paul Price, c/o St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston TX 77069-3529
Safeguarding Coordinator: Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Hts Dr., 14301 Stuebner Airline
Music-Choral Director: Gavin Douglas Craig, 3430 Rolling Terrace Drive, Spring TX 77388-5159
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Lauren Irene Riggs, 12715 Rocky Hill Dr., Houston TX 77066-1608
Membership Secretary: Colette Edwards, 3423 Garden Grove Dr., Houston TX 77066
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Joan Spillane Postma2, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Louise Miller Durnell, 12906 Stratford Hts Dr., 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Sugar Land TX 77498

52. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS’ (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 782-1270  FAX: (713) 952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: ahomer@sfch.org
Mission: 1950  Parish: 1952
Rector: STUART ALAN BATES
Associate: DAVID W. PRICE
Associate: ROBERT DAVID WISMER
Senior Warden: Michael Denham, 11709 Monica Street, Houston TX 77024
Junior Warden: Mickal Todd Vlasak, 6622 Clawson St., Houston TX 77055-7106
Treasurer: Louise Richman, 8444 Winningham Ln., Houston TX 77055-7532
Stewardship Officer: Sheila McIlnay, 11713 Joan of Arc, Houston TX 77024
Youth Formation: Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094
Youth Formation: Robert David Wismer, 822 Thornvine Ln., Houston TX 77079-4511
Adult Formation: Robert David Wismer, 822 Thornvine Ln., Houston TX 77079-4511
Adult Formation: William George Roehr, 12123 Taylorcreste, Houston TX 77024
Outreach Coordinator: Leiselle Sadler, 9594 Doliver Dr., Houston TX 77063-1057
Music-Choral Director: Richard R. Keith, 6533 Westview Dr., Houston TX 77055-7109
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Amy Homer, 19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Cindy Elizabeth Huteson, 14855 Memorial Drive #309, Houston TX 77079

53. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES’ (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 526-9571  FAX: (713) 526-0887
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Home page: www.stjameshouston.org
Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org
Mission: 1937  Parish: 1941
Rector: VICTOR J. THOMAS
Deacon: ASTON GEORGE BROWN
Assisting: WILLIAM R. HOOD
Senior Warden: Joseph Jones, 11307 Sandstone St., Houston TX 77072-2903
Junior Warden: Harold Alvin Odom III, 4210 S. MacGregor Way, Houston TX 77021-1540
Treasurer: Lamont Waddell, 7811 Twin Hills Dr., Houston TX 77071-1323
ECW President: Vanna D’Juanna White Satcher, 539 Wisteria St., Bellaire TX 77401
Stewardship Officer: Eric Jefferson, 3302 E. Overdale Dr., Pearland TX 77584-4939
Children's Formation: Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Children's Formation: Paula Jones, 12415 Skyview Ct., Houston TX 77047
Youth Formation: Ayesha Mutope-Johnson, 3330 Parkwood Dr., Houston TX 77021-1139
Youth Formation: Jamie Lyn Watson, 3328 Charleston St., Houston TX 77021-1127
Youth Formation: Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Adult Formation: Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Adult Formation: Victor J. Thomas, c/o St. James’ Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Outreach Coordinator: Al Burrs, 19327 Desna Dr., Porter TX 77365-3695
Music-Choral Director: Calvin Vincent Fuller, Jr., 8421 Hearth Dr. Apt. 34, Houston TX 77054-2708
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Karen Wesley, 3714 Odin Court, Houston TX 77021
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Alberta Johnson, 5515 Ardmore St., Houston TX 77021-1075
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Georgia Willie Narcisse, 5426 Tavenor Ln., Houston TX 77048-2630
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kama Ekon, 2031 Silver Moon Drive, Missouri City TX 77459-7325
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Niasha Kai Green, 517 W MAIN ST, APT 3, HOUSTON, HOUSTON TX 77006-5623

54. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 622-3600  FAX: (713) 624-1610
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home page: www.sjd.org
Church email: mgore@sjd.org
Parish: 1940
Rector: CLAY ALAN LEIN
Associate: CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT
Associate: MATTHEW A. MARINO
Associate: REAGAN WINTER COCKE
Curate: LOUISE B. SAMUELSON
Deacon: GREGORY J. BUFFONE
Senior Warden: August Haneefa Al-Uqdah, II, 3740 Jardin Street, Houston TX 77005-3649
Treasurer: Michael B. Young, 6330 Community Drive, Houston TX 77005-3508
ECW President: Cindy Lawrence Bailey, 2929 Buffalo Speedway Unit 2008, Houston TX 77098-1710
Planned Giving Officer: Rebecca Rivas, 1687 Kelliwood Oaks Drive, Katy TX 77450-4383
Stewardship Officer: Francis Andrew Burgoyne, 507 Columbia Street, Houston TX 77007
Children's Formation: Deanna Jordan Lawson, 12709 huntingwick Drve, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77024
Youth Formation: Daniel Gannon, 3314 Plumb St, Houston TX 77005
Youth Formation: Stephen Zachary Meeks, 17915 Great Glen Dr., Houston TX 77084
Adult Formation: Jacob Robert Giesler, 3012 Reba, Houston TX 77019
Adult Formation : Reagan Winter Cocke, c/o St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Outreach Coordinator : Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238
Safeguarding Coordinator : Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238
Music-Choral Director : Steve Alan Newberry, 1504 Indiana Street, Houston TX 77006
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Suzanne M. Boué, 3734 Drake St., Houston TX 77005-1118
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Judy Martinez, c/o St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238

55. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 748-5974   FAX: (713) 748-7996
3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: stluke_episcopalchurch@yahoo.com
Mission: 1927  Parish: 1945
Rector : FRANCENE YOUNG
Senior Warden : Ronne A. Yarmark, 6500 Sandspoint, #403, Houston TX 77024
Treasurer : Richard Donlad Williams, 10358 Misty River Dr., Houston TX 77086-2036
ECW President : Dorothy Simmons, 7606 Wilmerdean St., Houston TX 77061-2925
Children's Formation : Francene Young, P.O. Box 131624, Houston TX 77219-1624
Children's Formation : Mildred G. Mitchell, 8010 Summer Brook Court, 3530-Wheeler, Sugar Land TX 77479
Youth Formation : Francene Young, P.O. Box 131624, Houston TX 77219-1624
Adult Formation : Waldo Sargent, 502 Detering St., Houston TX 77007-7128
Safeguarding Coordinator : Francene Young, P.O. Box 131624, Houston TX 77219-1624
Music-Choral Director : Andre’ Nicholas Pleasant, 6633 Lozier St, Houston TX 77021
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Beverely McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Beverely McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803

56. HOUSTON, ST. MARK’S (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 664-3466   FAX: (713) 666-4277
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940  Parish: 1941
Rector : PATRICK J. MILLER
Curate : SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH
Assisting : MURRAY RICHARD POWELL
Assisting : THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL
Senior Warden : Daniel Dan, 4047 Aberdeen Way, Houston TX 77025
Junior Warden : Steve Alan Husky, 4268 Childress Street, Houston TX 77005
Treasurer : Paul David Hanson, 1126 Wentworth Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2361
ECW President: Dorothy Pearson, 2007 Stonewalk Dr., Houston TX 77056-4219
Stewardship Officer: Tracy Saucier, 3650 Timberside Circle, Houston TX 77025
Children's Formation: Kimberly Grace Thompson, 1714 Redwing Cove Drive, Houston TX 77009
Youth Formation: Alexander Dillon Hillis, 11575 Pearland Parkway, #9301, Houston TX 77089
Adult Formation: Gregory Steele Hassell, 4819 Cedar Street, Bellaire TX 77401
Adult Formation: Kimberly Grace Thompson, 1714 Redwing Cove Drive, Houston TX 77009
Adult Formation: Michael Curtis Brisch, 4401 Jane Street, Bellaire TX 77401
Outreach Coordinator: Cass McNinch, 919 Prince Street, Houston TX 77008
Safeguarding Coordinator: Kimberly Grace Thompson, 1714 Redwing Cove Drive, Houston TX 77009
Music-Choral Director: Renee Rybolt, 14220 Park Row Apt 532, Houston TX 77084
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Maria Christina Moses, 10 Annapolis Court, Houston TX 77005-3912
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kimberly Grace Thompson, 1714 Redwing Cove Drive, Houston TX 77009
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Maria Christina Moses, 10 Annapolis Court, Houston TX 77005-3912

57. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701
717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org
Church email: bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Parish: 1953
Rector: RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
Senior Associate: ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Vice Rector: MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
Senior Associate: MARY ELIZABETH WILSON
Senior Associate: RUTGER JAN HEIJMEN
Associate: CHAD TRAVIS MARTIN
Associate: JONATHAN V. ADAMS
Associate: NICOLAS R. D. DYKE
Assistant: SARAH T. CONDON
Assistant: SUSANNAH E. MCBAY
Deacon: JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM
Assisting: JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.
Assisting: ROBERT EDGAR WAREING
Senior Warden: George Francisco IV, 42 W. Broad Oaks Dr., Houston TX 77056-1204
Junior Warden: Robert L. Heston, Jr., Jr., 5498 Sugar Hill Dr., Houston TX 77056-2030
Treasurer: Culver Griswold Stedman, 930 Briar Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77057-1118
Children's Formation: Hollianne Dealy Kight, 1315 Moorwick Lane, Houston TX 77043
Children's Formation: Ursella J. Rylander, 2019 Winrock Blvd, Houston TX 77057-4343
Youth Formation: Adam Duerer, 14007 Cypress Falls Drive, Cypress TX 77429
Youth Formation: William Frank Kulseth, #23205 1300 Wood Hollow Drive, Houston TX 77057
Adult Formation: Samuel A. Cox, 2000 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 100, Houston TX 77056
Adult Formation: Sharon Hibbert, 5941 Green Tree Road, Houston TX 77057
Adult Formation: Susannah E. McBay, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Outreach Coordinator: Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston TX 77024-5116
Safeguarding Coordinator: Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston TX 77025-4033
Music-Choral Director: Bruce Smith, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Kristin Early, 5823 Alvarado Drive, Houston TX 77035
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 1836 Sul Ross St. Apt 3, Houston TX 77098
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sylvia Genise Swain, 13103 Bamboo Forest Trl., Houston TX 77044

58. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179
1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933
Rector: LISA WYNNE HUNT
Senior Warden: Susan Hawes, 4615 Spruce St., Bellaire TX 77401-3607
Junior Warden: Dwight Wolf, 4325 Willowbend Blvd., Houston TX 77035-3825
Treasurer: John M. Cornwell, 1951 Portsmouth St., Houston TX 77098-4203
Children's Formation: Paula Patterson, 231 Portland Street, Houston TX 77006
Music-Choral Director: HyeHyun Sung, 1617 Fountain View Dr. APT 134, Houston TX 77057
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Sylvia Genise Swain, 13103 Bamboo Forest Trl., Houston TX 77044
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 1836 Sul Ross St. Apt 3, Houston TX 77098
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sylvia Genise Swain, 13103 Bamboo Forest Trl., Houston TX 77044

59. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home page: www.stthomashouston.org
Church email: browder.david@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956
Rector: DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
Associate: GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
Senior Warden: John C. Graves, 7831 Royan Dr., Houston TX 77071-3726
Junior Warden: Eleanor Bergin, 4405 Creekbend Dr., Houston TX 77035-5011
Treasurer: John C. Graves, 7831 Royan Dr., Houston TX 77071-3726
Stewardship Officer: Brennon Philip Hatley, 320 Jackson Hill #314, Houston TX 77007
Children's Formation: David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505
Children's Formation: Michelle Graves, 5006 Jackwood St, Houston TX 77096
Youth Formation: David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505
Adult Formation: David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505
Adult Formation: Shelly Bernadette Singleton, 12018 Briar Forest Drive, Houston TX 77077
Outreach Coordinator: Donalee Cushman, 5814 Ariel St., Houston TX 77074-7602
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lauren Graves, 7831 Royan, Houston TX 77071
Music-Choral Director: Giles William Edward Brightwell, 4444 Westheimer Rd., Apt. 416, Houston TX 77024
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Eileen Spisak, 7811 Braesdale Ln., Houston TX 77071-1303
ECW President: Ellen Gilkeson Cook, 2235 Broadlawn Drive, Houston TX 77058-2241
Rector: MICHAEL D. STONE
Senior Warden: Amy Tones, 410 W. Castle Harbour Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5622
Treasurer: Michael Keener, 3303 Acorn Wood Way, Houston TX 77059-3178
ECW President: Ellen Gilkeson Cook, 2235 Broadlawn Drive, Houston TX 77058-2241
Youth Formation: Joshua Orsak, 5627 Highland Road, Santa Fe TX 77517
Outreach Coordinator: Kathleen B. Hill, 2326 Acadiana Ln., Seabrook TX 77586-8310
Safeguarding Coordinator: Susan Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston TX 77058-2287
Music-Choral Director: Garmon Ashby, 1132 Columbia St., Houston TX 77008
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Sean Adam Mconathy, 1421 Branard, Houston TX 77006
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Susan Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston TX 77058-2287

60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@sttaec.org
Rector: HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS
Associate: RICHARD T. Houser III
Assisting: HENRY L. ATKINS, JR.
Senior Warden: Robert Snellgrove, 5000 Montrose Blvd. #9F, Houston TX 77006
Junior Warden: John Escoto, 3364 Ozark Street, Houston TX 77021-1135
Treasurer: Larry Lee Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821
Planned Giving Officer: Joseph Brimberry, 10031 Sweet Olive Way, Tomball TX 77375
Stewardship Officer: Paula Lewis-Patterson, 4531 Northshore Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1685

61. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117
1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902
Rector: HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS
Associate: RICHARD T. HOUSE II
Assisting: HENRY L. ATKINS, JR.
Senior Warden: Robert Snellgrove, 5000 Montrose Blvd. #9F, Houston TX 77006
Junior Warden: John Escoto, 3364 Ozark Street, Houston TX 77021-1135
Treasurer: Larry Lee Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821
Planned Giving Officer: Joseph Brimberry, 10031 Sweet Olive Way, Tomball TX 77375
Stewardship Officer: Paula Lewis-Patterson, 4531 Northshore Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1685
Youth Formation: Richard T. Houser III, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Adult Formation: Collin Boothby, 5519 Chaucer Drive, #2, Houston TX 77005
Adult Formation: Richard T. Houser III, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Outreach Coordinator: Debra Desaulniers, 12138 Overcup Drive, Houston TX 77024-4228
Safeguarding Coordinator: Patricia Maurine Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821
Music-Choral Director: Collin Boothby, 5519 Chaucer Drive, #2, Houston TX 77005
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Patricia Maurine Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821

62. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (281) 852-1990    FAX: (281) 852-9073
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: ctkhumble@gmail.com
Rector: DAVID NELSON
Senior Warden: Carol Corbet Martin, 7114 Misty Morning Drive, Humble TX 77346
Junior Warden: Bruce Newport, 18927 Forest Trace Dr., Humble TX 77346-5031
Treasurer: William K Williams, 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049
Children's Formation: Bruce Newport, 18927 Forest Trace Dr., Humble TX 77346-5031
Children's Formation: David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Children's Formation: Teresa Simmons, c/o Christ the King Atascocita, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Youth Formation: Tracey Bulau, 2923 Forest Garden Dr., Kingwood TX 77345
Safeguarding Coordinator: Theresa Reed, 7310 Echo Pines Dr., Humble TX 77346-3192
Music-Choral Director: Andrew Ernest Balog, 2002 Tangle Lake Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3358
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Membership Secretary: Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Safeguarding Records Administrator: David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Tracey Bulau, 2923 Forest Garden Dr., Kingwood TX 77345

63. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
PH: (936) 295-7226    FAX: (936) 438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: ststephensep@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973
Rector: KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON
Senior Warden: Michael Gary, 216 Magnolia Way, Huntsville TX 77320-3410
Junior Warden: Chris Supan, 32 Enchanted Oaks Ct., Huntsville TX 77320
Treasurer: Pieter Hollaar, 2604 Pine Shadows Dr., Huntsville TX 77320-3712
Children's Formation: Kellaura Jones Johnson, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
Youth Formation: Kellaura Jones Johnson, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
Adult Formation: Kellaura Jones Johnson, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
Music-Choral Director: Joan Howey, 456 Elkins Lake, Huntsville TX 77340
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007

64. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2017
P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951
Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljasper.com
Church email: trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com
Senior Warden: Jane Warfield Spencer, 875 Holly Lane, None, Jasper TX 75951
Junior Warden: James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513
Treasurer: Richard Ehrgart, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church Treasurer, P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016
Children's Formation: James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513
Children's Formation: Mary E. Davidson, P.O. Box 1773, Jasper TX 75951-0018
Youth Formation: Jane Warfield Spencer, 875 Holly Lane, None, Jasper TX 75951
Youth Formation: Leslie Edward Spear, 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill TX 75948
Adult Formation: Leslie Edward Spear, 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill TX 75948
Music-Choral Director: Judith Popejoy, 414 Olive St., Jasper TX 75951-3537
Parish Administrator or Secretary: James T. Eldert, P.O. Box 125, Colmesneil TX 75938-0125
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512

65. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2018
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866
Home page: www.cotha.org
Church email: donna@cotha.org
Interim Rector: DESMOND J. P. GOONESEKERA
Senior Warden: John Douglas Eisele, 903 Woodland St, Houston TX 77009
Junior Warden: Michael Barry Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Ct., Katy TX 77450-6669
Treasurer: Ronald Smith, 7319 Fountain Spray, Katy TX 77494-0135
Children's Formation: Jennifer R. Bolt, 25418 Oakton Springs Drive, Katy TX 77494
Children's Formation: Mark Alexander Tucker, 1627 Morning Park Dr., Katy TX 77494-2191
Youth Formation: Blaine Thomas Pittman, 20900 FM 1093 RD, Richmond TX 77407
Adult Formation: Sean Nelson, 7406 Kyle Trail Court, Richmond TX 77407
Outreach Coordinator: Hollie Donohue, 23915 Enchanted Crossing, Katy TX 77494
Safeguarding Coordinator: Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy TX 77450
Music-Choral Director: Michael Donohue, 23915 Enchanted Crossing, Katy TX 77494
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Donna Matthews, 23715 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494-2202
Membership Secretary: Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy TX 77450
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy TX 77450
66. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2018  
**PH:** (281) 391-2785  **FAX:** (281) 712-1527  
5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732  
Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org  
Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org  
Rector: CHRISTOPHER RAY DUNCAN  
Deacon: GILL B. KEYWORTH  
Senior Warden: Andrew M. Zone, 25803 Shannon Wood Ct., Katy TX 77494-2922  
Treasurer: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliffe Lake Dr., Katy TX 77494-7206  
Planned Giving Officer: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliffe Lake Dr., Katy TX 77494-7206  
Stewardship Officer: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliffe Lake Dr., Katy TX 77494-7206  
Children's Formation: Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450  
Youth Formation: Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450  
Safeguarding Coordinator: Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450  
Music-Choral Director: Kisa Parker, 10806 Burdine St., Houston TX 77096  
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Jennifer Kuhn, 22214 Deville Dr, Katy TX 77450  
Membership Secretary: Mone Nicole Taylor, 3710 Morning Cove Ln., Katy TX 77449  
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450

67. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2018  
**PH:** (254) 634-7474  **FAX:** (254) 634-7458  
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003  
Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com  
Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com  
Rector: JANICE BAKER JONES  
Senior Warden: Bethalee Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541  
Junior Warden: Richard Patrick Fisher, 1007 Tumbleweed Drive, Killeen TX 76542-4345  
Treasurer: William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541-8091  
Stewardship Officer: William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541-8091  
Children's Formation: Mary Virginia Wilson, 2316 E. Stagecoach Rd., Killeen TX 76542-5701  
Youth Formation: Stephanie Caskey, 843522 Native Pecan, Fort Hood TX 76544  
Outreach Coordinator: Kathleen M. Hull, 4913 Lakeshore Dr., Killeen TX 76543-5563  
Safeguarding Coordinator: Cheryl Lynn Stone, 51434-1 Tiguas Street, Unit 1, Fort Hood TX 76544  
Music-Choral Director: James Aubrey McLendon, 703 Paintbrush Drive, Harker Heights TX 76548-8042  
Music-Choral Director: Janice Baker Jones, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003  
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Cheryl Lynn Stone, 51434-1 Tiguas Street, Unit 1, Fort Hood TX 76544  
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Cheryl Lynn Stone, 51434-1 Tiguas Street, Unit 1, Fort Hood TX 76544
68. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (281) 358-3154    FAX: (281) 358-3155
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Rector: WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
Senior Warden: Charles Christian Wenck, 2214 Hidden Creek Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3133
Junior Warden: Martin Light, 2519 Brookdale Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1988
Treasurer: Gregory Dean Roberts, 4027 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2073
Planned Giving Officer: Patricia H. Kessler, 1906 Lake Village Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3349
Stewardship Officer: Patricia H. Kessler, 1906 Lake Village Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3349
Children's Formation: Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829
Youth Formation: Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346
Adult Formation: Alma Jean Mitchell, 3030 Killdeer Ln., Humble TX 77396-1854
Adult Formation: Brent Monteleone, 4806 Riverside Oaks, Kingwood TX 77345
Adult Formation: Cory Elliott, 2903 Clear Ridge, Kingwood TX 77339
Adult Formation: David Scott, 1430 Walnut Lane, Kingwood TX 77396
Adult Formation: Mac Jones, 111 N. Deer Lake Rd., Huffman TX 77336-2815
Adult Formation: Ronald Atkins, 18757 Kelly Meadow Lane, New Caney TX 77357
Outreach Coordinator: Stephan Badot, 5327 Jasper Grove Ct., Kingwood TX 77345-2051
Safeguarding Coordinator: Pamela S. Nolting, 2026 Parkdale Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-2321
Music-Choral Director: Paul Jackson Hearn, 1738 Redwing Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77009-2478
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1067
Membership Secretary: Patricia Harris, 2315 Silverfalls Dr, Kingwood TX 77339
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1067
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829

69. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
PH: (979) 968-3910    FAX: (979) 968-1557
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org
Church email: info@stjameslagrange.org
Mission: 1921  Parish: 1856/1979
Rector: ERIC PAUL HUNGERFORD
Senior Warden: Ken Berg, P. O. Box 652, LaGrange TX 78945
Treasurer: Tanya Mclaren Jameson, 3412 Forest Hill East Rd., La Grange TX 78945-4400
Children's Formation: Elaine Vickers, 106 E. Saint Charles, Weimar TX 78962
Youth Formation: Eric Paul Hungerford, c/o St.James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
Adult Formation : Eric Paul Hungerford, c/o St.James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Ursula Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus TX 78934-5225  
Music-Choral Director : Don Kirby, 4901 Pin Oak Road, Muldoon TX 78949  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Cathy Sterman, 2632 Ullrich Rd., Carmine TX 78932  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Ursula Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus TX 78934-5225

70. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY’S (S.W.) - 2018  
PH: (979) 297-6003  FAX: (979) 297-7005  
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402  
Home page: www.stimothy.org  
Church email: office@stimothy.org  
Mission: 1956  Parish: 1957  
Rector : BRENDAN LEE KIMBROUGH  
Senior Warden : Kim Lehnhoff, 203 Huckleberry Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4414  
Junior Warden : Jim Cutshall, 1008 Oleander St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-6010  
Treasurer : Carol Weis Bohley, 53 Oak Hollow Cir., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4211  
Stewardship Officer : Kim Lehnhoff, 203 Huckleberry Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4414  
Outreach Coordinator : Anne Bartlett, 695 Callalily Court, Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood TX 77531-2620  
Music-Choral Director : Paul Butt, 14606 Brockwood Drive, Houston TX 77047-6760  
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Mary A. Park, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Membership Secretary : Mary A. Park, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566  
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood TX 77531-2620

71. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY’S (AUSTIN) - 2018  
P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
PH: (512) 556-5433  
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225  
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org  
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org  
Mission: 1875  Parish: 1952  
Priest-in-Charge : SUSANNE DARNELL COMER  
Senior Warden : Robert Clements Oliver, 3771 W FM 581, Lometa TX 76853  
Junior Warden : Paul Wilborn, P.O. Box 444, Lampasas TX 76550-0004  
Treasurer : Lois Ellen Gunn-Johnson, 613 CR 4807, Copperas Cove TX 76522  
ECW President : Sue Zane Faulkner, P. O. Box 168, Lampasas TX 76550  
Children's Formation : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
Youth Formation : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
Adult Formation : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
Safeguarding Coordinator : Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001
72. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (281) 471-0383   FAX: (281) 470-1720
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946  Parish: 1951

Rector: VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Senior Warden: Charlette Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4751
Junior Warden: Wayne Norton, Sr., 4801 Glenpark Dr., La Porte TX 77571-7810
Treasurer: Melody Kilpatrick, 3918 Primrose Path, Deer Park TX 77536-6627
Planned Giving Officer: Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting, c/o St. John’s Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte TX 77571
Stewardship Officer: Charlette Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4751
Children's Formation: Sharon Amalia Hill, 3102 Layne Court, La Porte TX 77571-7056
Children's Formation: Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting, c/o St. John’s Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte TX 77571
Youth Formation: Sharon Amalia Hill, 3102 Layne Court, La Porte TX 77571-7056
Adult Formation: Sharon Amalia Hill, 3102 Layne Court, La Porte TX 77571-7056
Outreach Coordinator: Tina Marie Lippincott, 2797 Forest Point Drive, League City TX 77573-5740

Safeguarding Coordinator: Jorge A. Mazariegos, 2507 Avalon Lake Ln., Pearland TX 77581-7597
Music-Choral Director: Danielle Harmon, 16723 Hibiscus Lane, Friendswood TX 77546
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Stewardship Officer: Marcia B. Oliver, 909 Layfair Pl., Friendswood TX 77546-5413
Stewardship Officer: Mary Monro MacGregor, 120 Sea Mist Dr., League City TX 77573-6922
Children's Formation: Kimberly Ferriman Johnson, 2505 Orion Drive, P.O. Box 852, League City TX 77573
Youth Formation: Meghan Hillis, 16427 Clearcrescent Drive, Houston TX 77059-6509

73. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (281) 332-5553   FAX: (281) 332-5554
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
Home page: www.stchrischurch.org
Church email: office@stchrischurch.org

Rector: BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
Senior Warden: Gregory Thomas Oliver, 909 Layfair Pl., Friendswood TX 77546-5413
Junior Warden: Trevor Dustin Montero, 2002 Dawn Crest Court, League City TX 77573-3931
Treasurer: Greg Decker, 1609 Centolani Street, League City TX 77573-6469
ECW President: Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Stewardship Officer: Marcia B. Oliver, 909 Layfair Pl., Friendswood TX 77546-5413
Stewardship Officer: Mary Monro MacGregor, 120 Sea Mist Dr., League City TX 77573-6922
Children's Formation: Kimberly Ferriman Johnson, 2505 Orion Drive, P.O. Box 852, League City TX 77573
Youth Formation: Meghan Hillis, 16427 Clearcrescent Drive, Houston TX 77059-6509
Safeguarding Coordinator: Tami Len Martinez, 1812 Cardinal Dr., League City TX 77573-5110
Music-Choral Director: Jeffrey Thomas Cooper, 6641 Clemson Street, Houston TX 77092
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Chelsea Genevieve Montero, 2002 Dawn Crest Court, League City TX 77573-3931
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Tami Len Martinez, 1812 Cardinal Dr., League City TX 77573-5110

74. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2018
P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676
2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
Home page: www.saintstephensliberty.org
Church email: admin@saintstephensliberty.org
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953
Rector: TED WILLIAM SMITH
Deacon: GLENNDA CECILE HARDIN
Senior Warden: Charles Bruce Stratton, Esq., P.O. Box 9160, Liberty TX 77575-2860
Junior Warden: Roy D. Green, 253 CR 444, Dayton TX 77535
Treasurer: Jane Brown, 638 County Road 2066, Hull TX 77564-5757
ECW President: Pamela L. Turner, 709 Ford Avenue, Dayton TX 77535
Stewardship Officer: Stephen G. Dugger, 5005 Lakeside Dr, Liberty TX 77575-4831
Children's Formation: Ann Berry, P.O. Box 9046/501 N. Travis, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-4831
Children's Formation: Greg Turner, 709 Ford Ave., Dayton TX 77535-3405
Children's Formation: Kathryn F. Smith, 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597
Youth Formation: Joel Clemmons, 9623 Crestwood, Baytown TX 77521
Youth Formation: Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
Adult Formation: Kathryn F. Smith, 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597
Adult Formation: Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
Outreach Coordinator: Debbie Bennett Dugger, 5005 Lakeside Dr, Liberty TX 77575-4831
Safeguarding Coordinator: Roy D. Green, 253 CR 444, Dayton TX 77535
Safeguarding Coordinator: Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
Music-Choral Director: James B. Sterling III, P.O. Box 50, Liberty TX 77575-0050
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Stephanie Quimby, 2701 Newman St., Liberty TX 77575-5116
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857

75. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
Rector: CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
Bishop's Warden: Bill Iles, 240 Legend Ln., Livingston TX 77351-8148
Junior Warden: George Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Drive, Livingston TX 77351
Treasurer: Judy Adams, 146 Piney Trail, Livingston TX 77351
ECW President: Sandra Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351
Stewardship Officer: Bill Iles, 240 Legend Ln., Livingston TX 77351-8148
Outreach Coordinator: Carla Gore, 202 Eagle Bluff, Livingston TX 77351
Music-Choral Director: Colin Davis, 2011 Houston Road, Huntsville TX 77340
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Dovie Janette Holt, 125 Wildwood Drive, Livingston TX 77351
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Dovie Janette Holt, 125 Wildwood Drive, Livingston TX 77351

76. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 759-2051   FAX: (903) 759-5142
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org
Mission: 1959  Parish: 1979
Deacon-in-Charge: RYAN FREDRICK MAILS
Senior Warden: Melinda Smith, 1019 N. Bledsoe Street, Gilmer TX 75644
Junior Warden: Bryan White, 612 Cynthia Dr., Longview TX 75605
Treasurer: John Leslie Dawes, 307 Fredricks Ct., Longview TX 75605-8281
Children's Formation: James Darrell Watson, 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75034
Youth Formation: Ryan Fredrick Mails, c/o St. Michael's & All Angels, 909 Reel Rd, Longview TX 75604-2528
Music-Choral Director: Jeff Richardson, 411 Norcross St., Longview TX 75604-4428
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Christina Richardson, 308 shamrock Drive, Longview TX 75604

77. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 753-3366   FAX: (903) 753-0594
906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Home page: www.trinityparish.org
Church email: tbaker@trinityparish.org
Mission: 1893  Parish: 1931
Interim Rector: FRANK W. HUGHES
Senior Warden: Cheryl Blackstock Sikes, 605 Noel Dr., Longview TX 75602-1815
Junior Warden: Robert Maly, 4375 Airline Rd., Longview TX 75605-7606
Treasurer: Andrew Snell, 1202 Montclair, Longview TX 75601
Stewardship Officer: Christine Prior, 3015 Keystone Street, Longview TX 75605
Children's Formation: Christina Collins, 1201 Stone Trail Street, Longview TX 75604-3533
Children's Formation: Jacqui Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview TX 75603
Children's Formation: Tisha Grotemat, 608 Browning, Kilgore TX 75662
Youth Formation: Rae Dickson, 401 E. Broadway, Longview TX 75602
Outreach Coordinator: William P. Charles, 3705 Longmorn Ln., Longview TX 75604-1344
Safeguarding Coordinator: William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
Music-Choral Director: William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Tim Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview TX 75603
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Tisha Grotemat, 608 Browning, Kilgore TX 75662
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Delbert Gayland Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Dinah Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506
Safeguarding Records Administrator: William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
78. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (936) 639-1253    FAX: (936) 639-1510
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org
Church email: catherine@sceclufkin.org
Mission: 1894  Parish: 1943

Rector: RALPH BAIER MORGAN
Assisting: MAX MIDGLEY REYNOLDS
Senior Warden: Ralph Loggins, 333 Sprucewood Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-7243
Junior Warden: Gary Frost, 4979 FM 2021, Lufkin TX 75904
Treasurer: Jake Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin TX 75901-7719
Children's Formation: Lena Morris Nickle, PO Box 80(1018 CR 2631), 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Wells TX 75976
Children's Formation: Ralph Baier Morgan, c/o St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Drive, Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Youth Formation: Jordan A. Dietz
Outreach Coordinator: Laura Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin TX 75901-7719
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lena Morris Nickle, PO Box 80(1018 CR 2631), 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Wells TX 75976
Music-Choral Director: Steven Greg Simmons, 110 Champions Dr., Apt # 612, Tyler TX 75701
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904
Membership Secretary: Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Catherine Shelley Roberts, 2308 Copeland Street, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904

79. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (830) 693-2822    FAX: (830) 798-9172
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org
Church email: office@trinitymarblefalls.org

Rector: DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO
Associate: NAN N. KENNEDY
Senior Warden: Rita Marquess, 426 St. Andrew's, Meadowlakes TX 78654
Junior Warden: Jane Leizear, P.O. Box 37, Buchanan Dam TX 78609-0037
Treasurer: E. Bruce Lomax, 203 Beaver Cir., Horseshoe Bay TX 78657-7293
Children's Formation: Lucia Gurley, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 580, Marble Falls TX 78654-0580
Youth Formation: Lucia Gurley, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 580, Marble Falls TX 78654-0580
Adult Formation: Lucia Gurley, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 580, Marble Falls TX 78654-0580
Music-Choral Director: Barbara Warden, 124 Bridgepoint Dr., Kingsland TX 78639-9610
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Penny Miller, 233 Carnoustie Street, Meadowlakes TX 78654-6801
80. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2017
P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org
Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1886  Parish: 1938
Senior Warden : Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin TX 76661-2308
Junior Warden : Cindy Cox, 9165 FM 339 S., Kosse TX 76653-3528
Treasurer : Andrew Charles Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
Children's Formation : Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin TX 76661-2308
Youth Formation : Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin TX 76661-2308
Outreach Coordinator : Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
Safeguarding Coordinator : Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
Music-Choral Director : Donna Sue Patterson, 1477 FM 413, Rosebud TX 76570
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tasheana Sue Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Andrew Charles Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656

81. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 938-4246  FAX: (903) 938-4141
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852
Rector : JOHN MARTIN HIMES
Curate : ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Senior Warden : Anthony Pierce, P.O. Box 1323, Marshall TX 75671-1323
Junior Warden : Michael DeSa, P. O. Box 609, Harleton TX 75651
Treasurer : Julie Trexler, 707 Bergstrom Pl., Marshall TX 75672
ECW President : Julie Trexler, 707 Bergstrom Pl., Marshall TX 75672
Children's Formation : Carolyn Bump, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670
Children's Formation : Magdalena Altnau, 4506 Jeff Davis, Marshall TX 75672
Youth Formation : John Martin Himes, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Youth Formation : Rae Dickson, 401 E. Broadway, Longview TX 75602
Adult Formation : Harold Hoffmeister, 2502 Rosborough Springs Rd., Marshall TX 75672-7149
Adult Formation : John Martin Himes, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Adult Formation : Margaret Truelove, 2911 Gern Lake Cut Off, Marshall TX 75672
Outreach Coordinator : Jacqueline Weeks, 4507 Briarwood Terrace, Marshall TX 75672
Safeguarding Coordinator : Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804
Membership Secretary : Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804
82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2018
PH: (281) 778-2046    FAX: (281) 778-2047
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: ella@siennachurch.org
Rector: Michael Wallace Besson, Jr.
Senior Warden: James Duncan, 6930 Overlook Hill Lane, Sugar Land TX 77479
Junior Warden: Roger Hoover, 4615 Magnolia Bnd., Missouri City TX 77459-3080
Treasurer: Thomas Ray Staton, 3319 Larkwood Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-2254
ECW President: Loretta Welking, 35 Prato Park Drive, Missouri City TX 77459
Stewardship Officer: Adrienne Dodson, 2707 Lakeside Village Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Children's Formation: Michael Wallace Besson, Jr., c/o St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal
Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Children's Formation: Tiffany Menke, 3919 W Auden Circle, Missouri City TX 77459
Youth Formation: Michael Wallace Besson, Jr., c/o St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal
Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Adult Formation: Michael Wallace Besson, Jr., c/o St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal
Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Outreach Coordinator: Deborah Bradley, 1166 E. Oak St., La Grange TX 78945-2110
Safeguarding Coordinator: Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City TX 77459
Music-Choral Director: Barbara M. Vestal, 4019 Brenner Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478-5307
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Ella Pownall, 6523 Canyon Chase Dr., Richmond TX 77469-6134
Membership Secretary: Ella Pownall, 6523 Canyon Chase Dr., Richmond TX 77469-6134
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Ella Pownall, 6523 Canyon Chase Dr., Richmond TX 77469-6134
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Katherine Clark Gray, 5306 Wolfpen Ridge Lane, Missouri City TX 77459-3579
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City TX 77459
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Michael Wallace Besson, Jr., c/o St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal
Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City TX 77459-6052

83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018
1430 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4031
PH: (936) 564-0421    FAX: (936) 559-1202
1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Home page: www.cc-nac.org
Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
Parish: 1848
Rector: Howard Glen Castleberry
Associate: Michael L. Caldwell
Deacon: Wanda W. Cuniff
Senior Warden: Dennis W. Coffman, 1371 County Road 213, Nacogdoches TX 75965-6862
Junior Warden: V. Brent Lindsey, P.O. Box 632706, Nacogdoches TX 75963-2706
Treasurer: George Barham III, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches TX 75965-1975
Children's Formation: Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Youth Formation: Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Adult Formation: Lou Hugman, 623 Logansport Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4514
Outreach Coordinator: Dawn M. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lynne Bailey Surface, 4078 S FM 225, Nacogdoches TX 75964-5463
Music-Choral Director: Nita Hudson, P.O. Box 631226, Nacogdoches TX 75963-1226
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Crystal Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080
Membership Secretary: Crystal Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Crystal Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75965-1080
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965

84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL’S (CENTRAL) - 2018
PH: (936) 825-7726
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
Mission: 1864  Parish: 1866
Rector: CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
Senior Warden: William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778
Junior Warden: Martha Robison Green, 411 E. McAlpine, Navasota TX 77868
Treasurer: Linda Milligan, P.O. Box 1600, Navasota TX 77868-1600
Treasurer: Marla Carroll, 2610 Dove Crossing Ln., Navasota TX 77868-5213
ECW President: Paula Feldman, 315 Julia St., Navasota TX 77868-3128
Stewardship Officer: William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778
Youth Formation: Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Safeguarding Coordinator: Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Music-Choral Director: Clarissa Harrison Delany, 21 Rambling Rd., Palestine TX 77840-4655
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Membership Secretary: Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712

85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP’S (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 729-4214  FAX: (903) 729-8691
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
Home page: www.stphilipsepiscopalpalestine.org
Church email: stphilipspalestine@embarqmail.com
Parish: 1860
Senior Warden: Paul Morris, 909 Hunter Drive, Palestine TX 75801
Junior Warden: David Brown, 1213 E. Brazos Street, Palestine TX 75801
Treasurer: Melissa Cox, 1022 Swanson Drive, Palestine TX 75801
ECW President: Caron Fraser, 801 S. Magnolia St., Palestine TX 75801-4462
Safeguarding Coordinator: Cecil Thomas Prater, 114 Beverly Drive, Palestine TX 75801
Music-Choral Director: Clarissa Harrison Delany, 21 Rambling Rd., Palestine TX 75801-4655
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Cecil Thomas Prater, 114 Beverly Drive, Palestine TX 75801
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Cecil Thomas Prater, 114 Beverly Drive, Palestine TX 75801
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Richard O’Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512
86. PEARL AND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (281) 485-3843    FAX: (281) 485-4936
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
Rector: JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE
Senior Warden: Joseph A. Donaldson, 1403 Pine Knot Ct., Pearland TX 77581-8848
Junior Warden: Brandon Harrison Holsworth, 5807 Wilton Street, Pearland TX 77581
Treasurer: Elissa Bateman, 3323 McCue Road #2028, Houston TX 77056
Stewardship Officer: Elissa Bateman, 3323 McCue Road #2028, Houston TX 77056
Children's Formation: Heather Michele McDonald, 307 Chelsea Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-3512
Youth Formation: Jennifer Ninkey Neitzey, c/o St. Andrews Episcopal Church, 2535 Broadway, Pearland TX 77581-4901
Music-Choral Director: John Brooks Saxon, 6421 Larrycrest Drive, Pearland TX 77584
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Marlene Rice, 3504 Yellowstone Circle, Pearland TX 77584
Membership Secretary: Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Paula Unroe, 2322 Champion Dr., Pearland TX 77581-5179

87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2018
PH: (409) 722-6238    FAX: (409) 722-2441
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Home page: www.htec-pn.org/
Church email: contact@htec-pn.org
Rector: MARK E. CHAMBERS
Senior Warden: Rick N Williams, 510 Carriage Ln., Nederland TX 77627-2340
Junior Warden: Rodney Powell, 1828 Helena Avenue, Nederland TX 77627-4941
Treasurer: Tyanna Herford, 710 Dallas St., Port Neches TX 77651-2306
Safeguarding Coordinator: Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651

88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2018
P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246
PH: (936) 857-3272    FAX: (936) 857-5352
204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Home page: stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancisprairieview
Church email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992
Rector: CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
Senior Warden: Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446
Junior Warden: Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View TX 77446-0805
Treasurer: Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View TX 77446-0956
ECW President: Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View TX 77446-0956
Stewardship Officer: Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View TX 77446-0805
Children's Formation: Madolyn J. Reed, P.O. Box 2325, Prairie View TX 77446
Youth Formation: Cynthia L. Engle, P.O. Box 2309, Cypress TX 77410-2309
Adult Formation: Cynthia L. Engle, P.O. Box 2309, Cypress TX 77410-2309
Outreach Coordinator: Madolyn J. Reed, P.O. Box 2325, Prairie View TX 77446
Safeguarding Coordinator: Frederick V. Roberts, P.O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446
Music-Choral Director: Vicki A. Seldon, 8638 Sparkling Springs Dr., Houston TX 77095-4612
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Frederick V. Roberts, P.O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Frederick V. Roberts, P.O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446

89. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2018
PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: cdavis@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859
Rector: PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Curate: LECIA DIAZ BRANNON
Senior Warden: Timothy Jewlon Morris, 2011 Heath Ridge Lane, Richmond TX 77469-4616
Junior Warden: Oscar Rafael Lozano, 11003 Brighton Gardens Drive, Richmond TX 77406
Treasurer: Christian Iversen, 5227 Stoneridge Ct., Rosenberg TX 77471
Stewardship Officer: Kathy Haley, 7011 Greatwood Trails Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479-6200
Children’s Formation: Betty Anne Taylor, 419 Edgewood Dr., Richmond TX 77406-4009
Youth Formation: Betty Anne Taylor, 419 Edgewood Dr., Richmond TX 77406-4009
Adult Formation: Matt Castor, 725 Blume Road, #40, Rosenberg TX 77471
Adult Formation: Paul Benson Wehner, c/o Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Outreach Coordinator: Timothy Hillis, 110 Land Grant Ct, P.O. Box 330, Richmond TX 77406
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lois Essells, 902 Chateau PL, Richmond TX 77469
Music-Choral Director: William Mason, 8102 Clover Leaf Drive, Rosenberg TX 77469-4983
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Celeste Davis, 4303 Debbie Ct., Rosenberg TX 77471
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sarah Minkert Peters, 3719 Landon Park Dr., Katy TX 77449

90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Rector: FRANCK STUART SHELBY
Assistant: HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.
Curate: ZACHARY G. KOONS
Senior Warden: Robert C. Pender, 3625 Juniper Rim Road, Leander TX 78641
Junior Warden: Jeff Michael Krech, 1302 Cardinal Ln., Round Rock TX 78681-2732
Junior Warden: Theodore West, 8507 Tad Park Cv., Round Rock TX 78681-3533
Treasurer: Robert MacFarland, 8315 Lofy Lane, Round Rock TX 78681-3478
### 91. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2018

- **P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477**
- **PH:** (979) 885-2359  **FAX:** (979) 885-2100
- **311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474**
- **Home page:** www.stjohnssealy.com
- **Church email:** info@stjohnssealy.com
- **Mission:** 1885  **Parish:** 2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rector</strong></td>
<td>ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCG, JR. 3420 Westerdale Dr., Fulshear TX 77441-4211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Senior Warden</strong></td>
<td>Judy Johnson, 4720 Westerdale Dr., Fulshear TX 77441-4211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Junior Warden</strong></td>
<td>Waverly Johnson, 11457 FM 1094, Sealy TX 77474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Treasurer</strong></td>
<td>Jeff Whitzel, 8539 Cottonwood St., Sealy TX 77474-7867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Youth Formation</strong></td>
<td>Elizabeth Smith, 338 Hill Street, Sealy TX 77474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Youth Formation</strong></td>
<td>Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr., c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adult Formation</strong></td>
<td>Elizabeth Smith, 338 Hill Street, Sealy TX 77474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adult Formation</strong></td>
<td>Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr., c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Outreach Coordinator</strong></td>
<td>Brian Owen, 805 Atchison St., Sealy TX 77474-3401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Outreach Coordinator</strong></td>
<td>Judy Johnson, 4720 Westerdale Dr., Fulshear TX 77441-4211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Safeguarding Coordinator</strong></td>
<td>Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Music-Choral Director</strong></td>
<td>Rena Sue Lemaster, 1202 Penny Lake Dr., Wallis TX 77485-8617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parish Administrator or Secretary</strong></td>
<td>Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Safeguarding Records Administrator</strong></td>
<td>Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2018

- **PH:** (281) 288-8169  **FAX:** (281) 288-8174
- **2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717**
- **Home page:** www.holycomforterspring.org
- **Church email:** office@holycomforterspring.org
- **Mission:** 1972  **Parish:** 1979

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rector</strong></td>
<td>JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Deacon</strong></td>
<td>ROBERT LYNN LOWRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Senior Warden</strong></td>
<td>Linda Barry, 20806 Louetta Oak Dr., Spring TX 77388-4233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Junior Warden</strong></td>
<td>Edward Boyce Ziegler, 2110 Gaylin Hills Court, Spring TX 77386</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Treasurer: Stephanie Sharp, 3311 Haydee Rd., Spring TX 77388-3373
Children's Formation: Kessler McClanahan, 5502 Summerfield Lane, Spring TX 77379
Children's Formation: Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Youth Formation: Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Youth Formation: Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Safeguarding Coordinator: Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Music-Choral Director: Robert Chase Karl, 25455 Borough Park, Spring TX 77380
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Michael Preston Adams, 5611 Portal Drive, Houston TX 77096
Membership Secretary: Judith Faith Almond, 6114 Craigway Rd., Spring TX 77389 - 3704
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717

93. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2018
607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
PH: (281) 499-9602  FAX: (281) 208-3622
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
Home page: www.allsaintsstafford.org
Church email: administrator@allsaintsstafford.org
Rector: STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
Senior Warden: Glenna Thomas, 1614 Kent Valley Lane, Rosenberg TX 77471-6648
Junior Warden: Ron Szumilas, 15002 Tramore Drive, Houston TX 77083
Treasurer: Aubrey Mires, 7003 Covenant Way, Missouri City TX 77459-3576
Stewardship Officer: David Stokes, 406 Blossom Terrace Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469-4797
Children's Formation: Jennifer Vasquez, 52 Bisten Spring Ln., Manvel TX 77578-4563
Youth Formation: Mark R Jones, 3003 Villa Lane, Missouri City TX 77459
Outreach Coordinator: Tracey Spiller, 11723 Brook Meadows Ln., Stafford TX 77477-1732
Safeguarding Coordinator: Joanne Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478
Music-Choral Director: Becky (Rebecca) Baxter, 7318 Mahoning Dr., Houston TX 77074-3308
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Sujata Deane, 12525 South Kirkwood Road, Stafford TX 77477
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Joanne Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478

94. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2018
PH: (281) 633-2000  FAX: (281) 633-2003
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: Office@holycrosschurch.com
Rector: SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON
Senior Warden: William Fields Leake, 918 Whitby Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479-5918
Junior Warden: Christopher Andrew Lovelace, 311 Trailwood Court, Sugar Land TX 77479
Treasurer: William H. Freeman, 1103 Morning Mist Ct., Sugar Land TX 77498-5627
Children's Formation: Karen Mott Richardson, 3523 Point Clear, Missouri City TX 77459

192
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Heidi Marie Couchman, 3707 Fall Creek Ln., Temple TX 76504-2118
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Tamara Ann Clothier, 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237

97. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (409) 945-2583
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorges-tc.org
Church email: stgeorges510@gmail.com
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941
Rector: ROBIN K. REEVES
Deacon: CAROLANN MILLS
Deacon: JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.
Senior Warden: Beverly Ross, 101 9th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6308
Junior Warden: Robert Dunn, 1963 Bay Street N., Texas City TX 77590
Treasurer: James Deslatte, 2221 18th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-4927
Children's Formation: Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250
Youth Formation: Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250
Adult Formation: Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250
Safeguarding Coordinator: Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6322
Music-Choral Director: Olive Elise Krell, 8710 Neville Avenue, Hitchcock TX 77563-3130
Membership Secretary: H. Jean McKnight, 1801 4th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-7339
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250

98. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org
Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org
Rector: GERALD SEVICK
Associate: SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Associate: VIVIAN ORNDORFF
Curate: FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON
Deacon: ROBERT W. HORNER
Senior Warden: Ann None Herbek, 47 Somerset Pond Place, The Woodlands TX 77381
Junior Warden: Richard Bosley, 3 W. Rumplecreek Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381-6177
Treasurer: Robert Bremer, 98 S. Placid Hill Circle, The Woodlands TX 77381
Planned Giving Officer: Gerald Sevick, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Stewardship Officer: Gerald Sevick, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Children's Formation: Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340-2410
Children's Formation: Frank Wayne Samuelson, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S Panther Creek Dr, The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Youth Formation: Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340-2410
Adult Formation: Caroline Elizabeth Knight, 19515 Country Village Drive, Spring TX 77388
Outreach Coordinator: Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340-2410
Safeguarding Coordinator: Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845
Music-Choral Director: Kathrin Michelle Balog, 2002 Tangle Lake Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3358
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Lawrence W. Martz, 90 E. Green Gables Cir., The Woodlands TX 77382-1164
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Carol A. Black, 9910 Crestwater Cir., Magnolia TX 77354-3201
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845

99. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2018
PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165
715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375
Home page: www.goodshepherdttomball.org
Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdttomball.org
Rector: CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III
Senior Warden: Denise Nance, 23225 Park Lane, Tomball TX 77377
Junior Warden: Richard H. Dorn, 18927 White Horse Drive, Tomball TX 77377
Treasurer: Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring TX 77379
Stewardship Officer: Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring TX 77379
Children's Formation: Annalisa Marie Taylor, 14607 Spring Mountain Dr., Tomball TX 77377-3970
Youth Formation: Michelle Layne Coley, 73 wood hollow, Conroe TX 77304
Safeguarding Coordinator: Elizabeth Crownover, 13003 Lemur Lane, Cypress TX 77429
Music-Choral Director: Henry Washington, 808 Hyde Park Blvd., Houston TX 77006-2818
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Elizabeth Crownover, 13003 Lemur Lane, Cypress TX 77429
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Elizabeth Crownover, 13003 Lemur Lane, Cypress TX 77429

100. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org
Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874
Rector: DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
Associate: TED WELTY
Deacon: STEPHEN BLAINE STINE
Assisting: KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER
Senior Warden: Janine Phillips, 17531 Sleepy Hollow Way, Flint TX 75762-9625
Junior Warden: Luther Francis Kay IV, 321 W. 6th St., Tyler TX 75701-4017
Treasurer: Peter MacKerer Boyd, 602 Rosemont Place 1, Tyler TX 75701
Stewardship Officer: H. Peyton Luckett, 6109 Covey Ln., Tyler TX 75703-4508
Children's Formation: Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706
101. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 593-8459    FAX: (903) 526-7756
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Home page: www.stfrancistyler.org
Church email: office@stfrancistyler.org
Mission: 1957  Parish: 1964

Rector : MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT
Senior Warden : Sandra J. Dugan, 628 Whittle St., Tyler TX 75701-7750
Junior Warden : Michael Matthews, 14072 CR 468, Tyler TX 75704
Treasurer : Susan Kohler, 15911 County Road 230, Arp TX 75750-8719
Children's Formation : Linda Barnes Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6174
Adult Formation : Mitchell Joseph Tollett, c/o St. Francis Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Children's Formation : Robert Edward Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6174
Youth Formation : Mitchell Joseph Tollett, c/o St. Francis Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Youth Formation : Robert Edward Gray, 6112 Mesquite Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6174
Safeguarding Coordinator : Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse TX 75791-3703
Music-Choral Director : Cameron Rose, 807 Keble Ln., Whitehouse TX 75791-5066
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse TX 75791-3703
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Sandra J. Dugan, 628 Whittle St., Tyler TX 75701-7750

102. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2018
PH: (254) 772-1982    FAX: (254) 772-2491
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: spauley@holyspiritwaco.com

Rector : JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
Assisting : THOMAS MICHAEL RARDIN
Senior Warden : Paul S. Thronburg, 910 E. Burleson Ave., Mart TX 76664-1202
Junior Warden : Janice Attaway, 106 Battalle, Elm Mott TX 76640-3821
Treasurer: Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120
ECW President: Carol Ann Stukenbroeker, 516 Kings Row, 1624 Wooded Acres Drive, Waco TX 76712
Planned Giving Officer: Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120
Stewardship Officer: Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120
Children's Formation: Elizabeth Rose Ward, 2800 Mt. Carmel, Waco TX 76710
Adult Formation: Brendan Payne, 2552 Massey Ln, Robinson TX 76706
Outreach Coordinator: Holly Lockhart, 526 Leisure Circle, China Spring TX 76633
Safeguarding Coordinator: Elizabeth Rose Ward, 2800 Mt. Carmel, Waco TX 76710
Safeguarding Coordinator: Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056
Music-Choral Director: Margaret Louise Sutherland, 2524 Cedar Ridge Rd, Waco TX 76708
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056
Membership Secretary: Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Shari Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056

103. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2018
PH: (254) 752-1773   FAX: (254) 752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: lori@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945  Parish: 1951

Rector: AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
Associate: JUDY KATHLEEN FILER
Curate: NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN
Deacon: ALBERTO M. MELIS
Senior Warden: Florence Gassler Scattergood, 2629 Cedar Ridge Rd., Waco TX 76708-2353
Junior Warden: Donna Leas, 3412 Alta Vista Drive, Waco TX 76706
Treasurer: Nancy Sue Bennett, 3408 Timbermill Road, Waco TX 76710
ECW President: Carol I. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203
Planned Giving Officer: Doug Smith, 1100 Windstone Drive, Woodway TX 76712-8880
Stewardship Officer: Jerry Campbell, 3209 Eldon Ln., Waco TX 76710-1205
Children's Formation: Aaron David Everic, 1414 S. 9th St Apt. 1, Waco TX 76706
Children's Formation: Aaron Michael Gonzalez Zimmerman, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Children's Formation: Jole Cromwell, 3509 Heatherstone Circle, Waco TX 76708-2371
Youth Formation: Aaron David Everic, 1414 S. 9th St Apt. 1, Waco TX 76706
Youth Formation: Neal Scott McGowan, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N 30th St, Waco TX 76710-7225
Outreach Coordinator: Alberto M. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lori Jane Youngblood, 700 Akin Ave, Bynum TX 76631
Music-Choral Director: Eugene Lavery, 2610 Pine Ave, Waco TX 76708
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Hilary Gardner, 1405 Chapel Hill Dr., Waco TX 76712-8714
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Lori Jane Youngblood, 700 Akin Ave, Bynum TX 76631
104. WACO, ST. PAUL’S (N.W.) - 2018
601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347
PH: (254) 753-4501    FAX: (254) 752-5511
515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org
Church email: jill@stpaulswaco.org
Mission: 1863  Parish: 1868
Rector: RAYMOND J. WALDON
Assisting: ALBERTO M. MELIS
Assisting: FRANK B. MANGUM
Senior Warden: Michael Khoury, 514 Chapel View Rd., Waco TX 76712-8594
Treasurer: Curtis Cleveland, 5304 Lake Charles Dr., Waco TX 76710-2722
Children's Formation: Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710
Youth Formation: William A. Scheel, 815 Columbus Ave., Apt. 3202, Waco TX 76701
Adult Formation: Samuel Lewis Harriman, 5409 Pointwood Circle, Waco TX 76710
Outreach Coordinator: William A. Scheel, 815 Columbus Ave., Apt. 3202, Waco TX 76701
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710
Music-Choral Director: Andy Eaton, 1816 S 8th St Apt 4, Waco TX 76706
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Dorothy S. Fisher, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347
Membership Secretary: Jill S. Hively, 901 Regina Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-3932
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710

105. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY’S (S.W.) - 2018
P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786
PH: (979) 345-3456    FAX: (979) 345-5503
201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486
Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/
Church email: stmaryswc@centurylink.net
Mission: 1953  Parish: 1959
Rector: SHARRON LESLIE COX
Senior Warden: Karen Logue, 2197 Riverside Dr., West Columbia TX 77486-9662
Junior Warden: Daniel Roddy, 2218 Shalmar Drive, West Columbia TX 77486
Treasurer: Dani Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276
Children's Formation: Dani Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Dani Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276

106. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS’ (S.W.) - 2018
PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586
PH: (979) 532-1723    FAX: (979) 282-8009
207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
Church email: lydia@stthomas-wharton.org
Mission: 1894  Parish: 1920
Interim Rector: KENNETH RAY DIMMICK
Senior Warden: Covey Barbee, P. O. Box 1041, Wharton TX 77488-1061
Junior Warden: Amber Leigh Barbee, 203 Greenbriar Dr, Wharton TX 77488-9644
Treasurer: Jeffrey D. Blair, 1406 Kelving Way, Wharton TX 77488-3416
CHILDREN'S FORMATION: Patricia Lee Herring, 1405 N. Rusk St., Wharton TX 77488-3153

YOUTH FORMATION: Donna Grissom, 1228 Caney Tr. Dr., Wharton TX 77488-3205

ADULT FORMATION: Donna Grissom, 1228 Caney Tr. Dr., Wharton TX 77488-3205

OUTREACH COORDINATOR: Brooks A. Diesel, 7622 Wedgewood Lane, Houston TX 77055-6843

MUSIC-CHORAL DIRECTOR: John Brun, 5215 Rebel Ridge Drive, Sugar Land TX 77478-5473

PARISH ADMINISTRATOR OR SECRETARY: Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248

MEMBERSHIP SECRETARY: Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248

SAFEGUARDING RECORDS ADMINISTRATOR: Allen Grosser, 506 Sunny Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3350

SAFEGUARDING RECORDS ADMINISTRATOR: Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2018
   P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777
   PH: (409) 267-6582
   907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
   Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
   Church email: plrice42@gmail.com
   Mission: 1941

   Vicar: LORINDA E. DRISKILL
   Bishop's Warden: Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac TX 77514-0984
   Junior Warden: Bruce A. Corner, P.O. Box 2431, Anahuac TX 77514-2431
   Treasurer: N. Clay Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac TX 77514-0584
   ECW President: Lorinda E. Driskill, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822
   Children's Formation: Lorinda E. Driskill, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822
   Youth Formation: Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac TX 77514-0984
   Adult Formation: Lorinda E. Driskill, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822
   Safeguarding Coordinator: Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005
   Music-Choral Director: Loy Garvey, P.O. Box 999, Anahuac TX 77514-0999
   Parish Administrator or Secretary: Marlyn Rice, 404 Lee Ave, Anahuac TX 77514
   Safeguarding Records Administrator: Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2018
   PH: (512) 459-0027    FAX: (512) 451-2495
   2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
   Home page: www.ecraustin.org
   Church email: office@ecraustin.org
   Mission: 1954; 2013

   Vicar: WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE
   Assistant: KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
   Assistant: NATHAN GRADY JENNINGS
   Bishop's Warden: Erin Mesick, 2601 W. 49th Street, Austin TX 78731
Treasurer : Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin TX 78749-1661
ECW President : Patricia Jo Starkie, 495 Sandstone Trl., Buda TX 78610-5884
Stewardship Officer : Jonathan Ellis, 5603 Bull Creek Rd., Austin TX 78756-1009
Children's Formation : Mary E. Morrison, 2103 Muroc, #103, Austin TX 78757
Youth Formation : William Duane Tweedie, c/o Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757
Adult Formation : Bentley Post, 1810 Santa Clara Street, Austin TX 78757-2423
Adult Formation : Casey Wauters, 1808 Valleso Street, Austin TX 78757-2830
Adult Formation : Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
Adult Formation : Susan Ledenham, 3804A Hawkshead Dr., Austin TX 78727-6028
Adult Formation : William Duane Tweedie, c/o Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757
Outreach Coordinator : William Duane Tweedie, c/o Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757
Music-Choral Director : Sara Elizabeth Burden-McClure, 1133 Byers Ln., Austin TX 78753-6896
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Riley Webb, 7744 Northcross Drive, Apt N159, Austin TX 78757
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Jennifer Anne Tynan, 3523 Greystone Drive, Apt. 106, Austin TX 78731

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2018

PH: 512-439-0723 FAX: (512) 439-0722
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Home page: https://www.misionsanfranciscoaustin.org
Church email: everardoj2@yahoo.com
Mission: 1988
Vicar : JOSE D. SANCHEZ
Bishop's Warden : Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr., Austin TX 78744
Junior Warden : Manuel Figueroa, 5907 Clementine Ln., Austin TX 78744-3038
Treasurer : Arnold Caceres, 2409 Jesse Owens Drive, Austin TX 78748-2960
Children's Formation : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809
Children's Formation : Virginia Kay Wagner, 3001 Duval St., #302-S, Austin TX 78705
Adult Formation : Virginia Kay Wagner, 3001 Duval St., #302-S, Austin TX 78705
Safeguarding Coordinator : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809
Music-Choral Director : Isidro Guerrero, 6114 Larch Terrace, Austin TX 78744
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Jose D. Sanchez, c/o San Francisco de Asis, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745
Membership Secretary : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Diana Belen Hernandez, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr., Austin TX 78744
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr., Austin TX 78744
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809

4. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2018

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837
PH: 979-364-2318
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837
Home page: https://www.facebook.com/pages/Church-of-the-Epiphany- Calvert/259765724216164
Church email: manterolaa@aol.com
Mission: 1955
Bishop's Warden : Alberto Manterola, P.O. BOX 129, CALVERT TX 77837
Junior Warden : Sallie Jane Manterola, P. O. Box 129, Calvert TX 77837
Treasurer : Rose Ann Jones, 1109 Elm Street, Calvert TX 77837

5. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2018
P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510
PH: (254) 697-2167    FAX: (254) 697-2248
200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520
Home page: https://www.facebook.com/All-Saints-Episcopal-Church-Cameron-TX-177565593860/?rf=1229811700378652
Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1904
Vicar : R. JEFFERSON DAVIS
Bishop's Warden : Elizabeth Lewis, 2850 FM 1600, Cameron TX 76520-3650
Treasurer : Rey Mata, 520 West Belton Avenue, Rockdale TX 76567
Children's Formation : R. Jefferson Davis, 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196
Youth Formation : R. Jefferson Davis, 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196
Adult Formation : Donna Kimbrel, 1205 Burkett Circle, Cameron TX 76520
Adult Formation : R. Jefferson Davis, 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196
Safeguarding Coordinator : R. Jefferson Davis, 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196
Music-Choral Director : David Melton
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Rey Mata, 520 West Belton Avenue, Rockdale TX 76567

6. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 693-5566
308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Home page: https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/
Church email: jennenel@aol.com
Mission: 1951
Vicar : JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Bishop's Warden : Joann Powell, 102 Rambling Rd., Carthage TX 75633-3282
Junior Warden : Francis Seidel, 407 CR 173, Longbranch TX 75669
Treasurer : Judy Guthrie, 1116 Rosewood Drive, Carthage TX 75633
ECW President : Joann Powell, 102 Rambling Rd., Carthage TX 75633-3282
Children's Formation : Jennene Ellen Laurinec, 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513
Youth Formation : Jennene Ellen Laurinec, 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513
Adult Formation : Jennene Ellen Laurinec, 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513
Outreach Coordinator : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage TX 75633-1126
Safeguarding Coordinator : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage TX 75633-1126
Music-Choral Director : Joyce Hughes, 212 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1510
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage TX 75633-1126

7. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2018
P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026
PH: (936) 598-4101    FAX: (936) 598-2976
Hwy 96 South, 1063 Southview Cir. ,Center TX 75935-4544
Church email: janedtodd@yahoo.com
Mission: 1954
Bishop's Warden: Deborah Chadwick, 109 John C. Rogers Drive, Center TX 75935
Junior Warden: Catherine DuVon, 210 George Ihlo Drive, Center TX 75935
Treasurer: Joseph Woodford West, Jr., 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935
ECW President: Polly Terry, 1687 FM 417 W, Center TX 75935-6149
Children's Formation: Jane Todd, 327 County Road 1001, Center TX 75935-5138
Children's Formation: Joseph Woodford West, Jr., 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935
Youth Formation: Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972
Adult Formation: Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lesly Johnson, 201 Helm Lane, Sulphur Springs TX 75482
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Dorothy West, 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935

8. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2018
P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746
PH: (979) 732-2590   FAX: (979) 732-2590
915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohncolumbus.org
Church email: stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 2013
Bishop's Warden: John Roger Oiler, P. O. Box 123, Columbus TX 78934
Treasurer: Rachel Clem, 2716 Zimmerscheidt, Alleyton TX 79835
ECW President: Marsha D. Thomas, 1777 Cr 218, Weimar TX 78962-5117
Youth Formation: Elizabeth R. Dabney, 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323
Safeguarding Coordinator: James David Lowrey, 1015 Front Street, Columbus TX 78934
Membership Secretary: Marsha D. Thomas, 1777 Cr 218, Weimar TX 78962-5117

9. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2018
PH: (254) 547-0331
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.org
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984
Vicar: PAULETTE WILLIAMS MAGNUSON
Bishop's Warden: Dwight Gray, 606 Mesquite Circle, Copperas Cove TX 76522-9720
Junior Warden: Sharon Schawang, 2002 Liberty Street, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Treasurer: Jocelyn Blackwell, 3375 Upton Dr, Kempner TX 76539
Children's Formation: Marla Joan Spry, 210 County Road 4746, Kempner TX 76539
Children's Formation: Paulette Williams Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021
Youth Formation: Brittany Hernandez, 502 Mary Street, Apt. #208, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Youth Formation: Paulette Williams Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021
Adult Formation: Paulette Williams Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021
Adult Formation: Timothy Phillips, 502 Mary Street, Apt. #208, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Music-Choral Director: Larry Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Shawna Moore, 1314 Travis Circle, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Membership Secretary: Anna Zavala, 2601 Wisteria Ln., Killeen TX 76549
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Larry Magnuson, 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021

10. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2018
P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749
Home page: www.allsaintscrockett.org
Church email: jgchase@valornet.com
Mission: 1947/1968
Vicar: JOHN GARVEY CHASE, JR.
Bishop’s Warden: James Warren Taylor, 723 E. Houston Avenue, Crockett TX 75835
Junior Warden: Elizabeth Petter, 705 E. Lamar, Crockett TX 75835
Treasurer: David W. Baker, 629 Springcreek Drive, Crockett TX 75835
Children's Formation: John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Youth Formation: John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Adult Formation: John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Outreach Coordinator: John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Music-Choral Director: Sherman Boyer, 3526 Avenue M 1/2, Galveston TX 77550-4152
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Safeguarding Coordinator: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089

11. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2017
PH: (409) 763-4254
1410 41st Street, Galveston TX 77550-3953
Home page: www.staugustinegalveston.org
Church email: michallen2012@gmail.com
Mission: 1885/1997
Bishop's Warden: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Treasurer: Emily Milburn, 2614 Avenue P, Galveston TX 77550-7838
Safeguarding Coordinator: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Music-Choral Director: Sherman Boyer, 3526 Avenue M 1/2, Galveston TX 77550-4152
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089

12. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP’S (CENTRAL) - 2018
P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952
PH: (979) 279-5372
408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home page: http://stphilips-hearne.org/

Church email: nandraperry@gmail.com  
Mission: 1871
Vicar: NANDRA L. PERRY
Bishop's Warden: Kevin H. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan TX 77808-9283

13. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS’ (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (409) 925-2544    FAX: (409) 927-4292
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Home page: www.allsaints77563.org
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com
Mission: 1966; 2000
Vicar: MARK M. MARMON
Bishop's Warden: James J. Kelly, 3440 Stevenwood Ln., Alvin TX 77511-7023
Junior Warden: Glen Grace, 11028 FM 1764, Santa Fe TX 77510
Treasurer: Nancy Ludlow, 1405 Scott Street, La Marque TX 77568-5763
ECW President: Norma Marx, 11808 28th St., Santa Fe TX 77510-8872
Children's Formation: Cheryl A. Lasneske, 10905 Derrick Dr., Santa Fe TX 77510-8023
Children's Formation: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Youth Formation: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Adult Formation: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Music-Choral Director: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622
Membership Secretary: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622

14. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (281) 933-6800    FAX: (281) 933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: ckec@att.net
Mission: 1982
Interim Vicar: LILLIAN WADE HYDE
Bishop's Warden: Joseph Martin, 8107 Halldale Drive, Houston TX 77083
Junior Warden: Yarta Sesay, 7510 Harpers Glen Ln., Houston TX 77072-3110
Treasurer: Ursula Smith, 17023 Midnight Sky Ct, Richmond TX 77407-4746
ECW President: Olabisi Sesay, 7502 Stone Arbor Ln., Pearland TX 77581-7548
Stewardship Officer: Godfrey Agu, 11010 Ramp Creek Lane, Sugar Land TX 77478
Children’s Formation: Ephemera Mukoro, 4223 Mill Oaks Road, Houston TX 77084
Youth Formation: Ephemera Mukoro, 4223 Mill Oaks Road, Houston TX 77084
Adult Formation: Efemena Mukoro, 4223 Mill Oaks Road, Houston TX 77084
Outreach Coordinator: Omena Abenabe Okoro, 9202 Briar Forest Drive #1414, Houston TX 77083
Safeguarding Coordinator: Vonna Burkhart Huitt, 15155 Richmond Ave #213, Houston TX 77082
Music-Choral Director: Ferdinand Arthur, 13030 Lima Drive, Houston TX 77083
Safeguarding Records Administrator: John Oghenewoke Mukoro, 15611 Oleta Lane, Sugarland TX 77498
15. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH  (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (832) 667-8601    FAX: (713) 666-7930
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
Church email: diane@graceinhouston.org
Mission: 1958; 2011
Vicar: R. SCOTT PAINTER
Assisting: JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM
Bishop's Warden: Cheryl Kimbrough, 5801 Melanite St., Houston TX 77053-3034
Junior Warden: Robert Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122
Treasurer: Nigel K. Minion, 5747 Ariel St., Houston TX 77096-2105
Stewardship Officer: Robert Duran, 5811 Spellman Rd., Houston TX 77096
Children's Formation: Nina S. Davey, 3519 Paigewood Drive, Pearland TX 77584
Youth Formation: Nina S. Davey, 3519 Paigewood Drive, Pearland TX 77584
Adult Formation: John Kirkland Graham, 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401
Safeguarding Coordinator: R. Scott Painter, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W Bellfort Ave, Houston TX 77025
Music-Choral Director: Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122

16. HOUSTON, REDEEMER  (E. HARRIS) - 2018
P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564
PH: (713) 928-3221    FAX: (713) 921-7504
Worship services Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale, Houston TX 77023
Home page: redeemerhouston.org/
Church email: info@redeemerhouston.org
Mission: 1919; 2011
Long-Term Supply: LACY LARGENT
Bishop's Warden: Peggy Fergus, 4601 Woodside, Houston TX 77023
Treasurer: Nancy F. Taylor, 4601 Woodside, Houston TX 77023
Music-Choral Director: Patricia A. Farra, 4337 Clay St., Houston TX 77023-1811

17. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S  (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 645-5031    FAX: (713) 645-5060
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Home page: http://www.stpaulsanpablo.com
Church email: admin@stpaulsanpablo.com
Mission: 1923, 2011
Vicar: EDWARD GOMEZ
Bishop's Warden: Francisca Perez, 7725 Joplin St., Houston TX 77087-3817
Junior Warden: Carlos Alberto Muniz, 411 Richey St. Apt. 53, Pasadena TX 77506
Treasurer: Kimberly Bueno, 313 Avenue E., South Houston TX 77587-4156
Children's Formation: Edward Gomez, 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711
Children's Formation: Larisa Gonzalez, 8107 Wilmerdean St., Houston TX 77061-3123
Youth Formation: Edward Gomez, 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711
Adult Formation: Edward Gomez, 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711
18. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN  (W. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (281) 879-6000  FAX: (281) 879-4454
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316
Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org
Church email: smvepisco@aol.com
Mission: 1989
Vicar: URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Bishop’s Warden: Jose Mauricio Rivas, 10514 Huntington Wood Dr., Houston TX 77099-3724
Junior Warden: Jose Canales, 16403 Sedona Woods Lane, Houston TX 77082
Treasurer: Juan Antonio Lopez, 11402 Hombrook Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142
Children’s Formation: Maria de Jesus Lopez, 11402 Hombrook Dr., 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142
Children’s Formation: Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, c/o Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316
Music-Choral Director: Walker Marsh Hudson, 8510 Wilmerdean Street, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77061
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Elizabeth Akinkugbe, 207 Applewhite Dr., Katy TX 77450-1707
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, c/o Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

19. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN’S  (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 692-3080  FAX: (713) 692-3080
420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org
Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org
Mission: 1946/1995
Vicar: WILLIAM G. LAUCHER
Bishop’s Warden: Mercedes Ordenez, 29634 Legends Glen Dr., Spring TX 77386-3464
Treasurer: Rosa Idalia Esquivel, 422 Turner Dr., Houston TX 77076
Children’s Formation: Cheryl Laucher, 417 Avenue of Oaks St, Houston TX 77009
Adult Formation: Adrian Navarro, 1606 Egypt, #3, Houston TX 77009
Safeguarding Coordinator: William G. Laucher, c/o St. Alban’s Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Music-Choral Director: Marco Antonio Gutiérrez, 13106 Skyview Landing Dr., Houston TX 77047-8104
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Agnes Hernandez Lopez, 411 Kelley St., Houston TX 77009-1345
Membership Secretary: Agnes Hernandez Lopez, 411 Kelley St., Houston TX 77009-1345
Safeguarding Records Administrator: William G. Laucher, c/o St. Alban’s Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
20. HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY’S (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 451-2909  FAX: (713) 451-5576
13125 Indianapolis St., Houston TX 77015-3600
Home page: www.sttimothys@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 2015
Bishop's Warden : John Ennis, 219 Kirkeldy Dr., Houston TX 77015
Junior Warden : Luis Odir Sosa, 11658 Woodbuck Trl., Houston TX 77013-4829
Treasurer : Ruth C. Kay, 222 Overbluff St., Channelview TX 77530-3230
Stewardship Officer : John Ennis, 219 Kirkeldy Dr., Houston TX 77015
Children’s Formation : Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston TX 77074-7409
Youth Formation : Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston TX 77074-7409
Youth Formation : Reyna Cervantes, 512 Avenue E, South Houston TX 78587
Outreach Coordinator : Patricia Roberts Gaspard, 530 Cloverleaf St., Houston TX 77015-3157
Safeguarding Coordinator : Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029
Music-Choral Director : Charles David Taylor
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029

21. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2017
P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472
PH: (903) 586-4336
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016
Home page: www.trinitychurchjacksonville.com
Church email: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1909
Bishop's Warden : Jack Porbeck, 915 Forest Trl., Jacksonville TX 75766-3509
Treasurer : Patricia Barr, P. O. Box 264, Frankston TX 75763
ECW President : Bonnie Porbeck, 915 Forest Trl., Jacksonville TX 75766-3509
Planned Giving Officer : Robert Legg, 1601 Hillcrest St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3545
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512

22. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 665-2693
703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227
Home page: www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org
Church email: wesh987@gmail.com
Mission: 1921
Long-Term Supply : DAVID F. K. PUCKETT
Assisting : ROBERT L. SCHELLING
Bishop's Warden : Weston Brent Hamilton, P. O. Box 183, Jefferson TX 75657
Junior Warden : William Stewart, 203 E. Broadway, Jefferson TX 75657
Treasurer : Juanita Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307
ECW President : Lynda Schelling, 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson TX 75657
Children's Formation : Charles Stephen Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307
Children's Formation : David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Youth Formation : David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Youth Formation: Elizabeth Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Adult Formation: David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Adult Formation: Elizabeth Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Adult Formation: Richard Collins, P. O. Box 686, Jefferson TX 75657
Safeguarding Coordinator: David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728

23. KILGORE, ST. PAUL’S (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634
314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712
Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/
Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com
Mission: 1936/2013
Bishop’s Warden: Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605
Junior Warden: Gary Hunt, 292 PR 3732, Gladewater TX 75647
Treasurer: Jo Stewart Maxwell, 2205 Green Hills Drive, Kilgore TX 75662
ECW President: Sherry Lockman, 705 Woodway Rd., Kilgore TX 75662-6142
Stewardship Officer: Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605
Children’s Formation: Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605
Safeguarding Coordinator: Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605
Music-Choral Director: Lori Weatherford, 1810 Roberts St., Kilgore TX 75662-3818
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605

24. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER’S (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home page: www.stpeterslv.org
Church email: office@stpeterslv.org
Mission: 1990; 2010
Pastoral Leader: MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER
Long-Term Supply: CHRISTINE SWARTS KENNEY
Deacon: SHARLA J. MARKS
Bishop’s Warden: Jerrell Roque, 3105 Nobel Cir., Lago Vista TX 78645-6877
Junior Warden: Dana J. Zink, 18523 Staghorn Dr., Lago Vista TX 78645-8615
Treasurer: Constant R. Marks, 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641-7869
ECW President: Annette Stokes, 21500 Patton Ave., Lago Vista TX 78645-6768

25. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2018
P. O. Box 340821, Austin TX 78734
PH: 512-695-2803
Meets at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr., Lakeway TX 78734
Home page: ecclaketravis.org
Church email: paul@ecclt.org
Mission: 2016
Vicar: PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Senior Warden: Stacy Ann Bray, 812 Sunfish St., Lakeway TX 78734-4412
Junior Warden : Russell E. Eitel, 1008 Challenger, Lakeway TX 78734
Treasurer : Shelley Caldwell Putney, 7 Lost Meadow Trail, The Hills, TX 78738
Music-Choral Director : David John Madden, 10725 Old Lockhart Rd, Austin TX 78747
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Paul Andrew Johnson, P. O. Box 340821, Austin TX 78734-0014

26. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2018
PH: (409) 935-3559  FAX: (409) 935-9689
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Home page: www.stmichaelsepiscopalmtx.com
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948 / 2012
Priest-in-Charge : ROBERT J. MOORE
Bishop's Warden : Charles Edmund Karbowski, 12614 Ponderosa Pl., Dickinson TX 77539-9268
Treasurer : Carolyn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 892, La Marque TX 77568
Stewardship Officer : Carolyn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 892, La Marque TX 77568
Children's Formation : Cliff Burks, 8619 Luhning Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-8412
Children's Formation : Robert J. Moore, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Road, LaMarque TX 77568-5242
Youth Formation : Gwendolyn Robinson, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568
Adult Formation : Robert J. Moore, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Road, LaMarque TX 77568-5242
Outreach Coordinator : Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City TX 77590-5670
Music-Choral Director : Linda Jo Wiseman, 1413 Oak Hollow Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5258
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Twenty Stephenson, 1413 21st Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-5230
Membership Secretary : Twenty Stephenson, 1413 21st Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-5230
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Twenty Stephenson, 1413 21st Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-5230

27. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2018
c/o Philip Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297
PH: (903) 407-0117
FM Rd. 134, Leigh TX 75661
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com
Mission: 1948
Bishop's Warden : Peter Grant, 17670 FM 134, Karnack TX `75661
Treasurer : Sara Roberson, P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694-0145
Children's Formation : Phillip Wayne Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297
Youth Formation : Phillip Wayne Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297
Adult Formation : Phillip Wayne Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297

28. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2018
P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766
PH: (903) 882-8118
16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org
Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org
Mission: 1992
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vicar</td>
<td>CINDY LOU CLARK</td>
<td>1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864</td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop's Warden</td>
<td>John R. Parten</td>
<td>19300 Hwy 21 W, Crockett TX 75835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Warden</td>
<td>D. C. Davidson</td>
<td>4616 Davidson Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Lissa Jo Davidson</td>
<td>4622 Davidson Ln., Madisonville TX 77864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Coordinator</td>
<td>Cindy Lou Clark</td>
<td>1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Secretary</td>
<td>Elenor Harden</td>
<td>378 Hwy 95 S., Elgin TX 78621-5607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Cindy Lou Clark</td>
<td>4622 Davidson Ln., Madisonville TX 77864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

30. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vicar</td>
<td>ALEX G. MONTES-VELA</td>
<td>10209 Parsons Rd., Manor TX 78653-5214</td>
<td>2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop’s Warden</td>
<td>Mark Longley</td>
<td>10209 Parsons Rd., Manor TX 78653-5214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Warden</td>
<td>Pedro Luis Carralero</td>
<td>7824 lily lake loops, Austin TX 78724</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Elenor Harden</td>
<td>378 Hwy 95 S., Elgin TX 78621-5607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Formation</td>
<td>Nicolas Curry</td>
<td>10209 Parsons Rd., Manor TX 78653-5214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>Alex G. Montes-Vela</td>
<td>c/o St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>Thi Montes</td>
<td>c/o St. Mary Magdalene, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>Yvette Meiche</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adult Formation: Alex G. Montes-Vela, c/o St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
Outreach Coordinator: Karen Pena, 13730 N. FM 620, Austin TX 78717
Safeguarding Coordinator: Laura Vásquez de Sánchez, 12402 Jamie Dr., Manor TX 78653
Music-Choral Director: Juan N. Díaz, 7017 Albacete Lane, Round Rock TX 78681
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Laura Vásquez de Sánchez, 12402 Jamie Dr., Manor TX 78653
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Rohani Weger, 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070

31. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2018
P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
PH: (979) 863-7239  FAX: (936) 863-2926
675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
Home page: themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955
Vicar: LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Bishop's Warden: Jennifer Lynn Klaiber, 1005 Wightman St., Matagorda TX 77457
Junior Warden: Rik Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda TX 77457-0631
Treasurer: Joe Galko, P.O. Box 327, Matagorda TX 77457-0327
ECW President: Peggy Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda TX 77457-0631
Children's Formation: Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr., P.O. Box 404, Bay City TX 77404-0404
Youth Formation: Sonya M. Brown, P.O. Box 181/5367 CR 411, Elmaton TX 77440-0181
Outreach Coordinator: Joy Greenlees, P. O. Box 372, Matagorda TX 77457
Safeguarding Coordinator: Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr., P.O. Box 404, Bay City TX 77404-0404
Safeguarding Coordinator: Roseanne Marie Gwin, 2805 Ave H, Bay City TX 77414
Music-Choral Director: Gloria Beth Crockett, 3952 Wickersham St., Bay City TX 77414-6941
Music-Choral Director: Mary Jane Harvill, P.O. Box 134 1203 WIGHTMAN ST, Matagorda TX 77457-0134
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Mary Jane Harvill, P.O. Box 134 1203 WIGHTMAN ST, Matagorda TX 77457-0134
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr., P.O. Box 404, Bay City TX 77404-0404

32. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2018
PH: (254) 562-5918
505 E. Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667-2862
Home page: http://christchurchmexia.org
Church email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu
Mission: 1888
Vicar: D. RAY BAGBY
Bishop's Warden: Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr., Fairfield TX 75840-2512
Junior Warden: Alan Dolezal, 2152 LCR 882, Jewett TX 75846
Treasurer: Keith R. Turchi, 115 County road 1094, Streetman TX 75859-5213
ECW President: Ann Hackbarth, 116 LCR 799A, Groesbeck TX 76642
Children's Formation: D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Children's Formation: John B. Bloomer, 20244 Private Road 3170, Marquez TX 77865-5093
Youth Formation: D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Adult Formation: D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Safeguarding Coordinator: Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr., Fairfield TX 75840-2512
33. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2018
PH: (409) 883-2969    FAX: (409) 883-8466
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com
Mission: 1887; 2012
Vicar: KEITH F. GIBLIN
Bishop's Warden: Miles A. Hall, Jr., 4931 Warren St., Orange TX 77630-1622
Junior Warden: Raymond Wiley Hancock, Jr., 2907 Fairway Dr., Orange TX 77630-2160
Treasurer: Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707
ECW President: Sue Rathburn, P. O. Box 715, Newton TX 75966
Children's Formation: Keith F. Giblin, c/o St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Youth Formation: Keith F. Giblin, c/o St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Adult Formation: Keith F. Giblin, c/o St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Music-Choral Director: Don Ball, Jr., 4645 Dellwood Drive, Beaumont TX 77706
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Kelly Marie Guillot, 5811 N. 16th Street, Orange TX 77632
Membership Secretary: Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios TX 77465-0462
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Kelly Marie Guillot, 5811 N. 16th Street, Orange TX 77632

34. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2018
P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895
PH: (361) 972-2744    FAX: (361) 972-1334
300 3rd St., Palacios TX 77465
Home page: https://www.facebook.com/pages/Saint-Johns-Episcopal-Church/159728140716352
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923
Long-Term Supply: JAMES E. ELY
Bishop's Warden: Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758
Junior Warden: Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios TX 77465-0462
Treasurer: Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios TX 77465-0462
Adult Formation: Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758
Music-Choral Director: Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758

35. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER’S (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 473-8090    FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org
Church email: stpetersanpedropasadenatx@stpetersanpedro.org
Mission: 1943; 2011
Vicar : PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Bishop's Warden : Martha Cuellar, 12446 Chalmette St., Houston TX 77015
Junior Warden : Jesus Meza, 902 Boyd, Pasadena TX 77506
Treasurer : Dorothy D. Marshall, 11403 Landsdowne, Houston TX 77035
Children's Formation : Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536
Children's Formation : Pedro N. Lopez, c/o San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Youth Formation : Pedro N. Lopez, c/o San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Adult Formation : Pedro N. Lopez, c/o San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Dorothy D. Marshall, 11403 Landsdowne, Houston TX 77035
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536

36. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 28, Pflugerville TX 78691-0028
PH: (512) 990-1350    FAX: (512) 990-1874
511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy., Pflugerville TX 78660-1904
Home page: www.stpaulspflugerville.org
Church email: treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org
Mission: 1986
Long-term Supply : JANNE ALRO OSBORNE
Bishop's Warden : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660
Junior Warden : Stephen Dean Olsem, 20716 Huckabee Bend, Pflugerville TX 78660-6525
Treasurer : Dana Bishop, 18913 Saint Raguel Road, Manor TX 78653-3783
Children's Formation : Karen Rohe, 14805 Chicadee Cir., Pflugerville TX 78660-8168
Safeguarding Coordinator : Stephen Dean Olsem, 20716 Huckabee Bend, Pflugerville TX 78660-6525
Safeguarding Coordinator : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660
Music-Choral Director : Ronald C. Vasey, 4704 Sunridge Ct., Austin TX 78741-7362
Parish Administrator or Secretary : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Stephen Dean Olsem, 20716 Huckabee Bend, Pflugerville TX 78660-6525
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660

37. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2018
P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997
PH: (512) 446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomassrockdale.org
Church email: pam@stthomassrockdale.org
Mission: 1876
Vicar : PAMELA LOUISE GRAHAM
Bishop's Warden : John Pruett, P.O. Box 379, Milano TX 76556-0379
Junior Warden : Kenneth Thurman, 401 Burleson, Rockdale TX 76567
Treasurer : Victoria Everett St. John, 408 Oak, Rockdale TX 76567
Children's Formation: Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963
Youth Formation: Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963
Adult Formation: Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963
Safeguarding Coordinator: Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Pamela Louise Graham, 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963

38. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2018
PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010
Vicar: MILES R. BRANDON II
Bishop's Warden: Robbie Tomaszewski, 2709 Azzuro Way, Cedar Park TX 78613
Junior Warden: Paul Warfield, 15421 Staked Plains Loop, Austin TX 78717
Treasurer: John Paul Bindel, 15509 Bandon Dr., Austin TX 78717-3919
Stewardship Officer: Jayson Lang, 3203 Misty Oaks Way, Round Rock TX 78665-3817
Children's Formation: Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641
Youth Formation: Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641
Adult Formation: Anthony Demetrius Baker, Seminary of the Southwest, P. O. Box 2247, Austin TX 78768
Outreach Coordinator: Laura Tomaszewski, 2709 Azzuro Way, Cedar Park TX 78613
Safeguarding Coordinator: Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641
Music-Choral Director: Nick Litterski, 7700 Cat Hollow Drive #204, Round Rock TX 78681
Parish Administrator or Secretary: John L. Ely, 2800 Zambia Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-1556
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Jennifer Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641

39. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797
PH: (254) 947-3160
881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
Church email: vicar@stjosephsalado.org
Mission: 2014
Vicar: ROBERT F. BLISS
Deacon: JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
Bishop's Warden: Anthony Raymond Carroll, 3397 W. Amity Road, Salado TX 76571
Treasurer: Jeffrey McClure, 123 Rock Creek Dr., Salado TX 76571
Planned Giving Officer: Anthony Raymond Carroll, 3397 W. Amity Road, Salado TX 76571
Stewardship Officer: Louis Ivey, 13444 Cedar Valley Rd., Salado TX 76571-6801
Children's Formation: Paula Kathryn Miller, 460 Smith Branch Rd., Salado TX 76571
40. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2018
310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972
PH: (936) 275-6993    FAX: (936) 275-2739
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105
Home page: www.christchurchsat.org
Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955

Priest-in-Charge: ROBERT F. DEWOLFE
Bishop's Warden: Benning Wenworth Bundy, 176 Tuttle Dr. N., Bronson TX 75930-5557
Junior Warden: Charles R. Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine TX 75972-2034
Treasurer: Barbara Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine TX 75972-2034
Children's Formation: Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972
Youth Formation: Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972
Adult Formation: Robert F. DeWolfe, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972

41. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2018
P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636
PH: (409) 385-4371    FAX: (409) 385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Mission: 1954; 2012

Pastoral Leader Intern: ELIZABETH ANN MILLER
Vicar: JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden: Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze TX 77625-6246
Junior Warden: Bobbie Woodard, 175 Turtle Creek Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-6642
Treasurer: Helen Larsh, 104 Carriage Lane, Silsbee TX 77656
ECW President: Ann Kondos, 205 Sarah Lane, Lumberton TX 77657
Children's Formation: John Brent Johnson, 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060
Youth Formation: John Brent Johnson, 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060
Adult Formation: John Brent Johnson, 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060
Safeguarding Coordinator: Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Music-Choral Director: Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze TX 77625-6246
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Membership Secretary: Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
42. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2018
P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268
PH: (512) 352-2330
614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org
Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
Mission: 1878/1975/2012
Vicar : TERRY LEE PIERCE
Supply : RONALD N. SMITH
Bishop's Warden : Michael J. Holder, 909 W. 7th St., Taylor TX 76574-2722
Treasurer : Robin Fagan, 602 W. 7th, Taylor TX 76574
Children's Formation : Terry Lee Pierce, 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705
Youth Formation : Bridget Thien, 300 S A W Grimes Boulevard, Apt 2304, Round Rock TX 78664-7804
Youth Formation : Terry Lee Pierce, 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705
Adult Formation : Terry Lee Pierce, 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705
Safeguarding Coordinator : Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto TX 78634
Music-Choral Director : Kelley McRae Castelein, 422 Ferguson Street, Taylor TX 76574
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto TX 78634
Safeguarding Records Administrator : Terry Lee Pierce, 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705

43. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2018
PH: (903) 597-5923
514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251
Home page: http://stjohnsepiscopaltyler.weebly.com/
Church email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com
Mission: 1892
Vicar : DEBORAH HEFT DAIGLE
Bishop's Warden : Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler TX 75702-4011
Junior Warden : Lottie Ervin, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler TX 75702-3567
Treasurer : Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler TX 75702-4011
Children's Formation : Lottie D. Edwards, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler TX 75701-3567
Children's Formation : Martin Luther Agnew, Jr., 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819
Adult Formation : Martin Luther Agnew, Jr., 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819

44. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2017
PH: (409) 283-3710    FAX: (409) 283-3710
1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632
Home page: www.stpaulswoodville.org
Church email: admin@stpaulswoodville.org
Mission: 1956
Bishop's Warden : Charles Rupert Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979
Junior Warden : Carol Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Colmesneil TX 75938-0965
Treasurer : Susan Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979
ECW President : Darby Barr Kethan, 605 N. Wheeler, Box 97, Woodville TX 75979
SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2018
PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689
3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
Home page: www.lordofthestreets.org
Church email: mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org
Special Evangelical Mission: 1993
Vicar: STEVEN M. CAPPER
Bishop's Warden: Andrew Percy Johnson III, 6918 Penny Ct, Houston TX 77069-1108
Junior Warden: Tom Tellepsen II, 4726 Shetland Ln., Houston TX 77027-6210
Treasurer: Bradley Scott Alexander, 4838 Austin Street, Houston TX 77004-5649
Children's Formation: Steven M. Capper, Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin, Houston TX 77004
Youth Formation: Steven M. Capper, Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin, Houston TX 77004
Adult Formation: Steven M. Capper, Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin, Houston TX 77004
Safeguarding Coordinator: William Kirkland Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Marie Marchand, 2335 Triway Lane, Houston TX 77043
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Thania Hernandez, 710 North Sky Dr, Houston TX 77073
Safeguarding Records Administrator: William Kirkland Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707

FELLOWSHIP

1. BELLAIRE, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS)
PH: 346-212-1465 FAX:
5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire TX 77401
Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/
Church email: akuol@epicenter.org
Fellowship: 2018
Vicar: AGOOK KUOL

2. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS)
PH: 713-465-6385 FAX:
c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org
Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com
Fellowship: 2017
Vicar: URIEL LOPEZ
Youth Formation: Sabrina Rosales, 6310 Gladewell Dr., Houston TX 77072
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536

3. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (C. S. I.) (S.W.)
   PH: 832-661-2547  FAX:
   605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477
   Home page:
   Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com
   Fellowship: 2018
   Vicar: ROY VARGHESE

MISSIONAL COMMUNITIES/PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL SECOND SITE FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)
   PO Box 5176, Austin  78763-5176
   PH: 512-476-3935  FAX: 512-476-3562
   1700 Woodland Ave., Austin 78741-2534
   Church email: kathyp@gsaustin.org
   Second Site: 2015
   Parish Missioner: KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

2. AUSTIN, SOUTH CONGRESS COMMUNITY FOR ST. DAVID’S, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)
   1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704
   PH: 512-766-7925
   Meets at: Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704
   Home page: www.socoepiscopal.org
   Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org
   Missional Community: 2016
   Parish Missioner: PAUL SKEITH

3. AUSTIN, THE FRONT PORCH PARISH MISSION FOR ALL SAINTS’, AUSTIN (N.E.)
   PH: 512-656-6594
   All Saints’ Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St., Austin TX 78705
   Home page: www.frontporchaustin.org
   Church email: steve@frontporchaustin.org
   Second Site: 2013
   Parish Missioner: STEPHEN KINNEY
4. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN
(AUSTIN)
   PH: 512-863-2068   FAX: 512-864-7778
   4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626
   Home page: www.graceepis.org
   Church email: grace@graceepis.org
   Second Site

4. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW’S, PEARLAND
(GALVESTON)
   PH: 832-243-1898
   11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
   Home page: www.notyourmotherschurch.com
   Church email: mosaicpearland@outlook.com
   Parish Mission: 2014
   Parish Missioner: DEBBIE ALLENSWORTH

6. THE WOODLANDS, ST. ISIDORE’S PARISH MISSION FOR TRINITY, THE
WOODLANDS (SAN JACINTO)
   PH: 512-537-8701   FAX: 281-296-2201
   c/o Trinity Episcopal Church 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736
   Home page: http://trinitywoodlands.org/st-isidore/
   Church email: sean@isidores.org
   Parish Mission: 2016
   Parish Missioner: SEAN WILLIAM STEELE

7. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR
CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)
   PH: 903-597-9854   FAX: 903-597-5723
   Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
   Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
   Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
   Second Site: 2015
   Parish Missioner: MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER
ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY, Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns, Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians, Surviving Spouses of Clergy, and Other Information

Based upon information available as of April 30, 2018

Line 1 – Name, spouse's name, canonical date Line 2 – Retired (if applicable, if not -) Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city Line 3 – Mailing address of cure Line 4 – Home address Line 5 – Phones and email address

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701
ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)
Rector Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Home: 24331 South Newcastle Bay Trail, Spring TX 77389
Email: jimmy@holycomforterspring.org
Cell: 254-722-6001 WK.: 281-288-8169

ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970
Retired 6/1/2001
Home: 1903 E. Bayshore Dr., Palacios TX 77465-9209
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com
Hm.: 361-972-9481 Cell: 361-935-6011

ADAM, Betty C. 1990 (Ken)
Retired 1/1/2010
Home: 3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3007
Email: bettyadam@comcast.net
Hm.: 713-626-0347 Cell: 832-865-3515 WK.: 713-590-3324

ADAMS, Jonathan V. 2017 (Jana)
Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 4306 Childress Street, Houston TX 77005
Email: jadams@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 713-883-5854 WK.: 713-830-4131

ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004
Rector All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home: 1501 W. 30th St., Austin TX 78703-1403
Email: mike@allsaints-austin.org
Hm.: 512-542-9409 Cell: 512-963-9704 WK.: 512-476-3589

AGIM, Emeka N. 2005 (Julia)
NonParochial
Home: 16203 Dryberry Ct., Houston TX 77083-5068
Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com
Hm.: 281-903-7009 Cell: 832-762-5839

AHUJA, Lisa A. Saunders 2012 (Salil)
NonParochial
Home: 1805/80 Clarendon St, Southbank, Vlc 3006, Australia
Email: lisasaundersahuja@gmail.com
Cell: 512-537-7256
ALLEN, Morgan Stephens     2009     (Missy)
Rector   Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home: 2800 Gilbert St., Austin TX 78703-2216
Email: msa@gsaustin.org
Cell: 512-981-8816 WK.: 512-476-3523

ALWINE, David W.     2000     (Margaret)
Retired   6/1/2014
Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston SC 29414
Email: alwines@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 843-718-1590

APPELBERG, Helen W.   1990
Retired   9/30/2002
Home: 2228 Seawall Blvd. #602, Galveston TX 77550
Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com
Hm.: 409-737-9222 Cell: 409-789-1070 WK.: 409-266-9682

ATKINS, Hannah Elizabeth     2007     (Elmer)
Rector   Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org
Hm.: 713-838-1257 Cell: 713-447-9995 WK.: 713-528-4100

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte   1983     (Nancy)
Retired   2/22/2004
Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors MN 55616
Email: benaurand@frontier.com
Hm.: 218-834-6911 Cell: 218-576-6661

BAGBY, D. Ray     2009     (Janet)
Bivocational
Vicar   Christ Church, Mexia
Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667-2862
Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu
Hm.: (254) 772-3863 Cell: (254) 717-5540 WK.: (254) 710-4156

BALKE, Jr., Steven M.     2015     (Katie)
Rector   St. Stephen’s, Beaumont
St. Stephen’s Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
Home: 3560 Canyon Ln, Beaumont TX 77713
Email: SBalke@StStephensBmt.org
Cell: 313-405-3995 WK.: 409-892-4227
BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)
Bivocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131
Home: 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches TX 75965-1975
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com
Hm.: 936-564-2431 Cell: 936-554-6034 WK.: 903-657-3154

BARKER, Jane D. 2016
NonParochial
Home: 327 Eden Drive, Apt. 105, Longview TX 75605-3327
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com

BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)
Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013
Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3736
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com
Hm.: 254-542-4034 Cell: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997
Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1108
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: 713-628-4323 Cell: 713-628-4323 WK.: 713-830-4127

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)
Rector St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston TX 77055
Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org
Hm.: 713-805-6918 Cell: 713-805-6918 WK.: 713-782-1270

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean Christ
Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 6339 E. Mystic Meadow, Houston TX 77021
Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org
Cell: 301-204-0130 WK.: 713-590-3337

BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)
NonParochial
Home: 155 Valley Shore Drive, Guilford CT 64372-2149
Email: christopher.beeley@yale.edu
Hm.: (203) 498-0525
BEER, David Frank     1991     (Ruth)
Retired    1/1/2000
Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin TX 78754-5800
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
Hm.: 512-278-1712 Cell: 512-203-9517

BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver     1998     (Florence)
Retired    1/1/2006
Home: 9519 Commodore Dr., Seminole FL 33776-1133
Email: hobell@yahoo.com
Hm.: (727) 585-9168

BENNETT, William Milton     1992     (Molly)
Retired    8/1/2007
Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin TX 78749
Email: wmbennett@austin.rr.com
Cell: 512-750-7549

BENSON, Rick Lynn     1988     (Susan)
Retired    6/1/2009
Home: 1616 Driftwood Ln., Galveston TX 77551-1343
Email: abbaruah@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 409-774-2119 Cell: 409-771-1922

BENTLEY, Jr., John R.     1975     (Pam)
Retired    8/1/2008
Assisting    St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 15410 Misty Forest Ct., Houston TX 77068-1927
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com
Hm.: (281) 583-1398 Cell: 713-202-8545 WK.: (713) 985-3809

BENTRUP, Alan D.     2016     (Elizabeth)
Associate Rector    St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Home: 13322 Misty Mill Dr., Houston TX 77041
Email: revdalan@stmaryscypress.org
Cell: 713-553-3358 WK.: 281-370-8000

BESSON, Jr., Michael Wallace     2004     (Ellen)
Rector    St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home: 9610 Roarks Psge., Missouri City TX 77459-6231
Email: fathermike23@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-778-1150 Cell: 281-787-6311 WK.: 281-778-2046
BETHELL, Talbot James  1981  (Anne)
Retired  8/1/2002
Home: P.O. Box 300, Netarts OR 97143-0300
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com
Hm.: (503) 842-5842  WK.: (360) 892-7770

BLAINE, Carol McGown  2002
Retired  3/1/2011
Home: 1424 Gloucester Pt, Kerrville TX 78028
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com
Cell: 832-865-0550

BLISS, Robert F.  2010  (Melanie)
Bivocational
Vicar  St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137
Email: Vicar@stjosephsalado.org

BON, Brin C.  2013  (Eli)
Associate  St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751
Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com
Cell: 801-971-8177 WK.: 512-327-1474

BONNER, Bruce  1999  (Kathryn)
Rector  St. Cuthbert, Houston
St. Cuthbert Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578
Home: 20706 Great Pines Dr., Cypress TX 77433-3688
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org
Hm.: 832-674-7078 Cell: 512-636-3469 WK.: 281-463-7330

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith  2013  (Chris)
NonParochial
Home: 114 Otter Trail SW, Huntsville AL 35824
Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com
Cell: 281-686-8573

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford  2009  (Bouquet)
Parish Missioner for Second Site  Southern Smith County Parish Mission for Christ Church, Tyler
Southern Smith County Second Site, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler TX 75701-1404
BOWEN, Paul Roger    2002    (Kennon)
Retired    8/1/2007
Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton VA 24401-4422
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com
Hm.: (540) 292-6423

BOYD, David Allen    2003    (Cathy)
Retired    6/1/2015
Home: 104 Cove Point Lane, Williamsburg VA 23185-8613
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-899-2456 Cell: 512-577-5981

BOYD, Samuel L.    2002    (Jan)
Retired    3/1/2010
Hm.: (903) 849-5456

BRANDON II, Miles R.    2002    (Ashley)
Vicar    St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock
TX 78681-5799
Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin TX 78757-4435
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Cell: 512-694-7121 WK.: 512-284-7983

BRIGGLE, Justin D.    2016    (Dawn)
Curate    St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home: 5590 Kohler St., Beaumont TX 77706
Email: jbriggle@stmarksbeaumont.org
Cell: 512-799-9365 WK.: 409-832-3405

BROOKS, William E.    2011    (Suzanne)
Retired    10/1/2016
Home: 2420-A Nantucket Drive, Houston TX 77057-4806
Email:
Hm.: 713-529-6196 Cell: 713-397-7146

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann    2009    (Thomas)
Retired    8/1/2013
Home: 12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca TX 78652-3815
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com
Hm.: (512) 291-8642 Cell: (512) 786-7250 WK.: (832) 355-3258
BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)
Rector St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston TX 77096-4615
Email: browder.david@stes.org
Cell: 832-312-1219 WK.: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George 2016
Deacon St. James', Houston
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Home: 15059 Caseta Dr. Apt. 3305, Houston TX 77082-2077
Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com
Hm.: 832-437-4768 Cell: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Freda Marie 2014
NonParochial
Home: 2512 46th Street, Galveston TX 77551
Email: fsbrwn@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 214-681-5862

BUFFONE, Gregory J. 2007 (Janet)
Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home: 4203 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715
Email: gbuffone@gmail.com
Hm.: (713) 660-9973 Cell: (713) 898-2294 WK.: (832) 824-5105

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)
Retired 4/18/2005
Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester IN 46962-1046
Email:
Hm.: (260) 982-6992

BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)
Retired 11/1/2010
Home: PO Box 51274, Sparks NV 89435
Email: frstephen2@msn.com
Hm.: (903) 984-7771 Cell: (903) 649-3021

BUXTON, Jr., Eugene Harvey 1981
Retired 5/10/1990
Home: 11945 143rd St. Apt. 7122, Largo FL 33774-2953
Email: buckrite2020@gmail.com
Hm.: 727-946-7347 Cell: 727-953-3905
CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen     1979
   Retired   2/1/2010
   Home: 44156 Baywood Court, Hammond LA 70403-0216
   Email: douglasscadwallader@hotmail.com
   Hm.: 713-666-3002 Cell: 713-410-5792

CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison     1970     (Marilyn)
   Retired   1/1/2001
   Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring TX 77379-5800
   Hm.: 281-251-7133

CALCOTE, Alan Dean     1974
   Retired   7/1/1998
   Assisting   St. Mark's, Beaumont
   St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
   Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont TX 77706-6309
   Email: dcalcote@gt.rr.com
   Hm.: 409-896-5890 Cell: 409-791-0946 WK.: 409-832-3405

CALDWELL, Michael L.     2016     (Dawn)
   Associate   Christ Church, Nacogdoches
   Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
   Home: 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
   Email: michael@cc-nac.org
   Hm.: 817-694-4293 Cell: 817-694-4293 WK.: 936-564-0421

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley     2009     (Erica)
   Canon Vicar   Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
   Home: 6167 Olympia Drive, Houston TX 77057
   Email: acallaham@christchurchcathedral.org
   Hm.: 713-485-4175 Cell: 713-597-1375 WK.: 713-222-2593

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace     2016     (Crystal)
   Rector   St. Christopher's, League City
   St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
   Home: 2114 Shadow Bay Circle, League City TX 77573
   Email: brian@stchrischurch.org
   Cell: 210-244-3724 WK.: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven M.     1994     (Karen)
   NonParochial
   Vicar   Lord of the Streets, Houston
   Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
   Home: 4405 McKinney St., Houston TX 77023-1127
Carpenter, Leslie Scott  2012  (Kristin)
  Rector  St. Aidan's, Cypress
  St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
  Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress TX 77433
  Email: revles@aidanschurch.org
  Cell: 919-357-1934 WK.: 281-373-3203

Carr, John Philip  2015  (Lucy)
  Bivocational
  Vicar  St. Luke's, Lindale
  St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771
  Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935
  Email: jpcarr6@aol.com
  Hm.: 903-593-7272 Cell: 903-571-0306 WK.: 903-597-2336

Caruso, Cynthia  2013
  Associate  All Saints', Austin
  All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
  Home: 1215 W. 22nd ½ St., Austin TX 78705
  Email: cynthia@allsaints-austin.org
  Cell: 505-870-2201 WK.: 512-476-3589

Castleberry, Howard Glen  2009  (Joanne)
  Rector  Christ Church, Nacogdoches
  Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
  Home: 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965-6838
  Email: rector@cc-nac.org
  Hm.: 936-205-5455 Cell: 713-539-2555 WK.: 936-564-0421

Chabot, Bruce Guy Joseph  2002  (Nancy)
  NonParochial
  Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville TX 77340
  Email: bruceguychabot@yahoo.com
  Hm.: 936-436-1104 Cell: 979-204-0065

Chambers, Mark E.  2016  (Ella)
  Rector  Holy Trinity, Port Neches
  Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
  Home: 2329 12th Street, Port Neches TX 77651
  Email: revmark@htec-pn.org
  Cell: 713-297-1692 WK.: 409-722-6238
CHARLTON, Gordon T.  1973
Retired  1/1/2001
Retired Bishop Suffragan  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr. Apt. 310, Irvington VA 22480-9743
Email: gordon@va.metrocast.net
Hm.: (804) 438-4276

CHASE, Jr., John Garvey  2008  (Rosalie)
Bivocational
Vicar  All Saints', Crockett
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749
Home: 313 Private Rd 6275, Crockett TX 75835
Email: jgchase@valornet.com

CLARK, Anthony P.  2016  (Laurie)
Rector  St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home: 5525 N. Circuit Drive, Beaumont TX 77701-2398
Email: tclark@stmarksbeaumont.org
Cell: 407-496-5249 WK.: 409-832-3405

CLARK, Cindy Lou  2015
Bivocational
Vicar  Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. Mclver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270
Home: 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738
Email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 936-348-6505 Cell: 713-291-3599

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann  2013
Deacon  St. Francis', Temple
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home: 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237
Email: revtamara@stfrancistempletex.org
Hm.: 254-541-9239 Cell: 254-541-9239 WK.: 254-541-9239

COCKE, Reagan Winter  2002  (Stephanie)
Associate  St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005
Email: rcocke@sjd.org
COE, Wayland Newton    1990  (Janet)  
Retired  6/3/2005  
Home: 5419 Tory Ann Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-5850  
Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com  
Hm.: (281) 292-1552 Cell: (713) 723-2328

COKE, Paul T.    1974  (Ethel)  
Retired  6/30/1998  
Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Mansfield  England, Notts.NG19 7BT  
Hm.: (561) 479-0673

COMER, Susanne Darnell    2010  
Priest-in-Charge  St. Mary's, Lampasas  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225  
Home: 8101 Cheno Cortina Trail, Austin TX 78749  
Email: therevsusie@ourstmarys.org  
Hm.: 512-426-2013 Cell: 512-426-2013 WK.: 512-556-5433

CONDON, Joshua    2013  (Sarah)  
Rector  Holy Spirit, Houston  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home: 13011 Boheme Drive, Houston TX 77079  
Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org  
Hm.: 832-519-9950 Cell: 917-753-1997 WK.: 713-468-7796

CONDON, Sarah T.    2013  (Josh)  
Part-time Assistant  St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 13011 Boheme Dr., Houston TX 77079  
Email: scondon@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 917-331-8164 WK.: 713-621-3040

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso    2010  (George)  
NonParochial  
Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas TX 75208  
Email: andreasacc@aol.com  
Hm.: (713) 592-0045 Cell: (713) 826-7289 WK.: (713) 861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele    2011  (Steve)  
Bivocational, NonParochial  
Campus Missioner  Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry  
Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry,  
Home: 102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin TX 75904-3928  
Email: revashley@outlook.com  
Cell: 936-208-0952
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Home</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Hm.</th>
<th>WK.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COOK, Charles James</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>(Chris)</td>
<td>Retired 1/1/2009</td>
<td>Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin TX 78735-6742</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ccepsem@aol.com">ccepsem@aol.com</a></td>
<td>512-431-0654</td>
<td>512-472-4133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOK, William Elbert</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>(Joan)</td>
<td>Retired 6/27/2004</td>
<td>Home: 11245 Shoreline Dr. Apt. 308, Tyler TX 75703-7469</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wecookbill@gmail.com">wecookbill@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>(903) 581-4910</td>
<td>(903) 593-8459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOPER, Richard Randolph</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>(Susan)</td>
<td>Retired 1/1/1996</td>
<td>Home: 4805 E. Columbary Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-6123</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rrcone@earthlink.com">rrcone@earthlink.com</a></td>
<td>(281) 344-1256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORTINAS, Angela M.</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>(Phelan)</td>
<td>Rector St. Thomas’, College Station</td>
<td>Home: 817 Pine Valley Dr, College Station TX 77845</td>
<td><a href="mailto:angela@stthomasbcs.org">angela@stthomasbcs.org</a></td>
<td>786-942-2374</td>
<td>979-696-1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, Sharron Leslie</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia</td>
<td>Home: 2543 Turberry Drive, West Columbia TX 77486</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rectormec@centurylink.net">rectormec@centurylink.net</a></td>
<td>254-732-2805</td>
<td>281-731-4684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAVEN, Samuel H.</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>(Irma Louise)</td>
<td>Retired 7/1/2012</td>
<td>Home: 3811 Mendocino Drive, Galveston TX 77554-7782</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bamas68@aol.com">bamas68@aol.com</a></td>
<td>281-796-5603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>(Lis)</td>
<td>Retired 6/1/2017</td>
<td>Interim Rector St. Mark's, Richmond</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mtc5401@aol.com">mtc5401@aol.com</a></td>
<td>281-756-0194</td>
<td>281-684-4703</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt     2010     (Timothy)
Rector    Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home: 99 W. Cedar Bayou Lynchburg Road, Apt. 3207, Baytown TX 77521
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com
Cell: 979-777-6019 WK.: 281-421-0090

CROCKER, Byron Grey     1971
Retired    1/1/1999
Assisting    St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home: 2025 Hanover Cir., Beaumont TX 77706-2738
Email: byroncrock1@gmail.com
Hm.: 409-347-8688

CUNIFF, Wanda W.     2007     (Troy)
Deacon    Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4425
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com
Hm.: 936-556-2793 Cell: 936-556-2793 WK.: 936-564-0421

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl     2007
Deacon    St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: Brookdale Senior Living, 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston TX
77024
Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: (281) 493-0933 WK.: (713) 985-3846

DABNEY, Elizabeth R.     2014
NonParochial
Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323
Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com
Hm.: 832-462-3228 Cell: 832-462-3228

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft     2012
Retired BiVocational    8/23/2015
Vicar    St. John's, Tyler
St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251
Home: 3310 Towne Park Dr., #3703, Tyler TX 75701
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com
DANNELEY, James P.  1973  (Eloise)
   Retired  4/21/1985
   Home: 306 W. Wallace St., Llano TX 78643-2357
   Hm.: (325) 247-4029

DAVIS, Gena L.  2009  (Gary)
   NonParochial
   Home: 4311 Blossom St., Houston TX 77007
   Email: genalldavis@gmail.com
   Hm.: (713) 419-5867 Cell: (713) 419-5867 WK.: (713) 666-1408

DAVIS, R. Jefferson  2015  (Becca)
   Bivocational
   Vicar  All Saints', Cameron
   All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520
   Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196
   Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

DAY, Thomas Leighton  1990  (Kim)
   Retired  6/1/2016
   Home: 221 Edgewood Road, Bristol TN 37620
   Email: drtomday@gmail.com
   Cell: 713-819-8335 WK.: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy  2002  (Layne)
   Retired  7/1/2017
   Interim Rector  Grace, Galveston
   Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
   Home: 90 Island Passage, Galveston TX 77554
   Email: dcdearman@gmail.com
   Cell: 409-370-2998 WK.: 409-762-9676

DEFOREST, John William  1996  (Nancy)
   Retired  1/1/2009
   Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255
   Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net
   Hm.: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope  1996  (Bill)
   Retired  7/1/2016
   Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255
   Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com
   Hm.: 409-860-1790 Cell: 713-502-3620
DELEERY, Seth Mabry   1974    (Beth)
Retired    7/1/2004
Assisting  St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 9002 Clithea Cv., Austin TX 78759-7715
Email: sethdeleery@att.net
Hm.: (512) 346-1765

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray   2000
Retired   8/1/2014
Interim Rector  St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Home: 124B South Houston St, Wharton TX 77488
Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com
WK.: (225) 635-3955

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird   2007    (Thomas)
Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston TX 77057-2514
Email: bbdivine@gmail.com
Cell: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary Lenn   2011    (Warren)
Deacon  St. Andrew's, Bryan
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Deacon  St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Deacon  St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Home: 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602
Email: marylenndixon@gmail.com
Hm.: 979-766-8154 Cell: 979-574-4231

DOERR, Nan Lewis   2000    (Sam)
Retired   9/1/2010
Interim Rector  Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337
Email: nan.doerr@att.net
Hm.: 281-658-8468 Cell: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph   2007    (Tricia)
Bivocational
Rector  St. Paul's, Freeport
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331
DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan    1994    (August)
Retired   7/31/2007
Assisting     St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-3554
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com
Cell: (512) 771-1756

DONOVAN, John C.    2006    (Joal)
Retired   9/30/1995
Rector Emeritus     Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home: 2908 Avenue O Apt. 1, Galveston TX 77550-7010
Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com
Hm.: (409) 762-4556

DOYLE, C. Andrew    1995    (JoAnne)
NonParochial
IX Bishop of Texas     Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston TX 77030-3602
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org
Hm.: 713-666-7160 Cell: 713-927-5320 WK.: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E.    2013    (Michael)
Bivocational
Vicar     Trinity, Anahuac
Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home: 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822
Email: therev@trinityanahuac.org
Hm.: 713-906-0102 Cell: 281-685-6140 WK.: 409-267-6582

DUNCAN, Christopher Ray    2009    (Casey)
Rector     St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home: 1707 Maryvale Dr., Katy TX 77494
Email: cduncan@stpaulskaty.org
Cell: 832-506-0757 WK.: 281-391-2785

DYKE, Nicolas R. D.    1986    (Kathleen)
Retired   1/31/2004
Associate     St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2046
ELLIS, Walter Leon  1977  (Susan)
Retired  9/1/2010  
Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland TX 77584-9143  
Email: ninian98@att.net  
Hm.: (713) 436-0909

ELWOOD, Richard H.  1996  (Jane)
Retired  2/6/2005  
Home: 308 E. San Antonio St., Fredericksburg TX 78624-4644  
Email: relwood@sfch.org  
Hm.: 830-992-2697  Cell: 713-202-4718  WK.: 713-782-1270

ELY, James E.  2002  (Linda)
Retired  11/30/2007  
Long-Term Supply  St. John's, Palacios  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 300 3rd St., Palacios TX 77465  
Home: 1700 Golden Ave., Bay City TX 77414-3164  
Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net  
Hm.: 979-244-2909  Cell: 979-244-6365  WK.: 979-245-3690

ENGLE, Cynthia L.  2010  (Lee)
Rector  St. Paul's, Navasota  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645  
Rector  St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View  
St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446  
Email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com  
Hm.: 409-434-8566  Cell: 409-434-8566  WK.: 936-825-7726

FAIN, Beth Jernigan  1992
Rector  St. Mary's, Cypress  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005  
Home: 10515 Laneview Dr., Houston TX 77070-2936  
Email: revdbeth@stmaryscypress.org  
Hm.: 281-807-3304  Cell: 281-772-8665  WK.: 281-370-8000

 FALLS, Michael Lee  1970  (Beth)
Retired  4/1/1994  
Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin TX 78759-2416  
Hm.: (512) 257-0633

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie  2010
NonParochial  
Home: 7300 Brompton St. #6221, Houston TX 77025
Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org  
Cell: 832-651-0401 WK.: 713-520-6444

FENLON, Mathew Charles  2012  
NonParochial  
Home: 5743 Ludington Drive, Houston TX 77035-4305  
Email: inthefight@gmail.com  
Cell: 724-302-9441

FERGUSON, Stephen K.  1995  
Retired  8/1/2015  
Chaplain  St. Luke's Hospital, Houston  
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604  
Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball TX 77375-2287  
Email: sonfergus@aol.com  
Hm.: 281-357-8922 Cell: 281-734-9704 WK.: 832-534-5101

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea  2008  (Mary Alice)  
Retired  9/1/2012  
Interim Rector  St. Peter's, Brenham  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy TX 77494-3916  
Email: fields45@comcast.net  
Hm.: 832-437-0015 Cell: 832-451-2844 WK.: 979-836-7248

FIELDS, Ladd B.  1982  
Retired  10/15/1995  
Home: 600 Carolina Village Rd Unit 193, Hendersonville NC 28792-2898  
Email: laddandellen@gmail.com  
Hm.: (828) 692-1969

FIKES, G. David  2000  
NonParochial  
Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church VA 22043  
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com  
Hm.: (512) 914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen  2006  (Wesley)  
Retired BiVocational  5/23/2010  
Associate  St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco TX 76710-1021  
Email: revjudy@live.com  
Hm.: (254) 776-4815 Cell: (254) 722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright  2004  (Susan)  
NonParochial  
Bishop Suffragan  Diocese of Texas

238
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler TX 75703
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org
Cell: 903-245-7294 WK.: 903-579-6012

FITZGERALD, Todd Robert 2012 (Amy)
NonParochial
Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716
Home: 6528 St. Stephen's Drive, Austin TX 78756
Email: tfitzgerald@sstx.org
Cell: (512) 850-8708 WK.: (512) 327-1213

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)
Retired 4/1/2015
Interim Rector Ascension, Houston
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5277
Email: revbobf@comcast.net
Hm.: 281-993-1465 Cell: 281-455-0842

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)
Retired 4/1/2008
Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River NC 28759-4163
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com
Hm.: (828) 676-6883

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)
NonParochial
Interim Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704-4439
Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com
Cell: 979-204-7160

FRANCES, Martha 2000
Retired 6/1/2011
Home: 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston TX 77091-5012
Email: martha.frances@gmail.com
Hm.: (713) 263-9455 Cell: (713) 203-2927 WK.: (713) 681-6422

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)
Retired 3/1/2005
Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville NC 28806-9321
Email: efredholm@gmail.com
Hm.: (828) 280-0209
FULLER III, Frank Earl  2007 (Betty)
Retired  8/1/2014
Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G, Corpus Christi TX 78401
Email: fef3t@aol.com
Hm.: 361-739-5808

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow  1998
NonParochial
Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey TX 76227-3720
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com
Hm.: (318) 946-8195 Cell: (318) 415-9214

GARLAND III, John G.  2016
NonParochial
Home: 32 Applehead Island Drive, Horseshoe Bay TX 78657
Email: treygarland@outlook.com
Cell: 512-567-9296

GEIB, Lanny R.  1990 (Thella)
Retired  12/31/2004
Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs CO 80917-1067

GEMIGNANI, Michael C.  1990
Retired  6/30/2007
Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City TX 77573-4972
Email: mgmign2@verizon.net
Hm.: 281-332-7804 Cell: 979-236-1329 WK.: 281-332-7804

GENTRY, Bryan Massey  2006 (Janeth)
Retired  12/1/2008
Home: 209 Orange Ave., Fairhope AL 36532-1401
Cell: 251-459-4169

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P.  2001
NonParochial
Home: 14819 Belterraza Dr., Houston TX 77083-6762
Email: Jmpg2810@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-495-7853 Cell: 832-594-8913

GERDING, Susan Ann  2008 (Mark)
Retired BiVocational  10/7/2012
Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6110
Email: susangerding@comcast.net
Hm.: 936-273-0043 Cell: 936-203-1903

GERVAIS, Jr., Sidney J.  1966 (Tish)
Retired  12/1/1992
Home: 1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock TX 78664-3349  
Email: sidgervais@att.net  
Cell: 512-635-6528

**GIBLIN, Keith F.  2014  (Joyce)**  
Bivocational  
Vicar  St. Paul's, Orange  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont TX 77706-5224  
Email: keith_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov  
Hm.: 409-860-4385  
Cell: 409-656-5500  
WK.: 409-654-2845

**GOLDSMITH, Maurice L.  2003  (Carolyn)**  
Retired  1/1/2006  
Home: 238 Sherwood Forest Road, Highlands NC 28741-6313  
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com  
Hm.: (205) 802-7940  
Cell: (205) 873-3723

**GOMEZ, Edward  2000  (Denise)**  
Vicar  San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston  
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639  
Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711  
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.com  
Cell: 713-417-0317  
WK.: 713-645-5031

**GOOLSBY, Robert Patrick  2006  (Karla)**  
Rector  St. Christopher's, Houston  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home: 1018 Kern St., Houston TX 77009-2922  
Email: fatherbob@stchrishouston.org  
Hm.: 713-426-0332  
Cell: 281-636-7224  
WK.: 713-465-6015

**GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P.  1995  (Ewena)**  
Retired  6/1/2013  
Interim Rector  Holy Apostles, Katy  
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283  
Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy TX 77494-1892  
Email: frdesmond@hotmail.com  
Hm.: 281-574-3943  
Cell: 832-236-4463  
WK.: 281-392-3310

**GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra  2012**  
Rector  St. John's, LaPorte  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323  
Home: 4814 Willow, Seabrook TX 77586  
Email: rector@stjohns-laporte.org  
Hm.: 931-598-3475  
Cell: 832-978-1313  
WK.: 281-471-0383
GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)
Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home: 1643 Arlington Street, Houston TX 77008
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
Hm.: 832-453-4111  Cell: 832-453-4111  WK.: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)
Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401
Email: jgraham@ish-tmc.org
Hm.: 713-773-6303  Cell: 832-215-6040

GRAHAM, Pamela Louise 2012
Bivocational
Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home: 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale TX 76567-2963
Email: pam@stthomasrockdale.org
Hm.: 512-569-3676  Cell: 512-569-3676  WK.: 512-446-5932

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)
Retired 2/1/2011
Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton WA 98236
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com
Hm.: (713) 502-9372  Cell: (713) 502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965
Retired 3/1/2009
Home: 94 Sixth Street, Marble Falls TX 78654
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com
Cell: 512-579-9992

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)
Retired 7/1/2010
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin TX 78727-6807
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com
Hm.: (512) 342-9228  Cell: (713) 870-7372

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)
Rector San Mateo, Bellaire
San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P.  2002  (Roseanne)
Bivocational
Vicar  Christ Church, Matagorda
Christ Episcopal Church, 675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
Home: 2805 Avenue H, Bay City TX 77414
Email: fatherhoss@aol.com
Hm.: 979-245-3900 Cell: 979-241-5191 WK.: 979-245-7383

GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington  2012  (Karen)
Rector  Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546
Email: rector@gshepherd.net
Cell: 281-414-7706 WK.: 281-482-7630

HALL, Laurens Allen  1971  (Bennie)
Retired  5/1/2014
Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3011
Email: lhall1116@aol.com
Hm.: 713-627-3859 Cell: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie  2007  (Julia)
NonParochial
Campus Missioner  Rice University - Autry House, Houston
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 810 Le Green Street, Houston TX 77008
Email: pmckenziehall@gmail.com
Cell: 703-945-2300

HALSTEAD, Janet Faye  2013  (Gerald)
Deacon  Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-259-5430 Cell: 512-470-9640

HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward  1980  (Stanuell)
Retired  7/1/2012
Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston TX 77044-4433
Email: jehsr@mac.com
Hm.: 281-548-3530 Cell: 832-216-7242
HARDIN, Glennda Cecile  2011  (Gene)
Deacon  St. Stephen's, Liberty
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
Home: P.O. Box 5047, Liberty TX 77575-2347
Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com

HARRIS, Maeva Louise  1961  (Ralph)
Retired  4/1/1998
Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester  VA 22603-4278

HARRISON, Dena A.  1987  (Larry)
NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 3402 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2248
Email: dharrison@epicenter.org
Hm.: 512-480-0020 Cell: 713-249-3614 WK.: 512-478-0580

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen  2009
Deacon  St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302
Email: phartman@stjames-conroe.org
Hm.: 936-273-0589 Cell: 936-520-0803 WK.: 936-756-8831

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey  1953  (Karen)
Retired  8/1/1988
Assisting  St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home: 5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin TX 78745-2710
Email: emhartwell@icloud.com
Hm.: (512) 443-3170

HAVENS, Helen M.  1978  (Neil)
Retired  5/8/2004
Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston TX 77030-1001
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com
Hm.: (713) 822-5925

HAWKINS, Frank J.  1991  (Susan)
Retired  8/1/2005
Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-5561
Email: mt2819@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-341-5339 Cell: 832-752-3398 WK.: 281-496-5666
HAWLEY, Christian N.  2014  (Madeline)  
Associate  St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 3002 Finwood Drive, Austin TX 78757  
Email: chawley@stmattsaustin.org  
Cell: 719-359-2176 WK.: 512-345-8314

HAWLEY, Madeline S.  2015  (Christian)  
Rector  St. Christopher’s, Austin  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
Home: 3002 Finwood Drive, Austin TX 78757  
Email: madeline@stchristophersaustin.org  
Cell: 512-786-6112 WK.: 512-288-0128

HAY, Daryl Tabor  2003  (Terri)  
Rector  St. Andrew's, Bryan  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215  
Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan TX 77802  
Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org  
Hm.: 979-450-7706 Cell: 979-250-1461 WK.: 979-822-5176

HEIJMEN, Rutger Jan  2012  (Jaime)  
Senior Associate  St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 6235 Wigton Dr, Houston TX 77096  
Email: rheijmen@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 917-294-7825 WK.: 713 985 3839

HELMS, William Travis  2017  (Grace)  
Curate  St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 602 Park Boulevard, Austin TX 78751  
Email: travis@stmattsaustin.org  

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann  2013  
NonParochial  
Home: 3099 High Falls Road, Jackson GA 30233  
Email: pathenderson3@msn.com  
Cell: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin S.  2015  (Sam)  
Rector  St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747  
Home: 1704 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Email: erin@stalbansaustin.org  
Cell: 512-297-9981 WK.: 512-282-5631
HERVEY, Jr., Theodore Ernst  1999     (Carol)
Retired  8/1/2013
Home: 933 N. FM 1174, Bertram TX 78605-3741
Email: revted.hervey@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-933-0050 Cell: 512-876-5398

HIGH, Jr., Rayford B.     1981
Retired  5/1/2011
Retired Bishop Suffragan  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: rayford.high@edfw.org
Hm.: 979-964-4134 Cell: 713-299-7408

HILL, Gary Dixon     1991     (Nancy)
Retired  4/1/2011
Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas TX 75238-1025
Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com
Cell: (936) 569-3984

HIMES, John Martin     2002     (Megan)
Rector  Trinity, Marshall
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall TX 75672-1305
Email: Fr.John.Himes@gmail.com
Hm.: 903-935-5018 Cell: 903-471-9088 WK.: 903-938-4246

HINES, J. Christopher     1968     (Lisa)
Retired  6/3/2005
Home: 802 Jefferson St., Bastrop TX 78602-3929
Email: chrishines40@gmail.com
Cell: (512) 507-6612

HINES, Lisa Stolley     2007     (Chris)
Rector  Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
Home: P O Box 688, Bastrop TX 78602
Email: rector@cecbastrop.org
Cell: 512-905-4401 WK.: 512-303-7515

HOEY, Anne Knight     1988
Retired  1/9/2005
Home: 5608-A Jim Hogg Ave., Austin TX 78756-1327
Email: akhoe@mygrande.net
Hm.: 512-474-4455 Cell: 512-750-0726
HOLDEN, Elizabeth G.  1990  (Sam)
NonParochial
Chaplain  Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002
Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire TX 77401-5506
Email: bholden@ehshouston.org
Hm.: 713-667-5133 Cell: 832-256-3526 WK.: 713-512-3484

HOLLOWAY, Eric A. C.  2014
NonParochial
Campus Missioner  University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin
University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St.,
Austin TX 78705-1043
Home: 1003 Justin Lane #1125, Austin TX 78757
Email: eric@utepiscopal.org
Cell: 512-736-3953 WK.: 512-477-6839

HORNER, Robert W.  2007  (Jane)
Deacon  Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-
2736
Home: 8 Coralvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77380-1515
Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net
Hm.: 281-292-3506

HOSTER, Jr., David William  1973  (Terrie)
Retired  5/1/2010
Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1012
Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-943-9552 Cell: 512-924-1808

HOUSER III, Richard T.  2009  (Trish)
Associate  Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home: 1229 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-3431
Email: associaterector@trinitymidtown.org
Hm.: 832-314-2404 Cell: 832-314-2404 WK.: 713-528-4100

HUBBY III, Turner Erath  1987  (Martha)
Retired  7/1/2002
Home: 329 Meadowbrook Dr., San Antonio TX 78232-1133
Email: thubby@att.net
Hm.: 210-490-0609
HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar    2005    (Maria)
NonParochial
Email: oscar-huerta@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 832-606-8122

HUFF, Clark Kern    2000    (Becky)
Retired    3/1/2008
Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos TX 78666-4942
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com
Hm.: (512) 754-5816 Cell: (512) 809-3103

HUFFMAN, Charles Howard    1981    (Carolyn)
Retired    5/1/1991
Assisting    St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 11819 Pavilion Blvd Apt 136, Austin TX 78759-2393
Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: (512) 345-0055

HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul    2010    (Shyla)
Rector    St. James', La Grange
St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
Home: 708 N. Washington St., La Grange TX 78945
Email: eric@stjameslagrange.org
Hm.: 979-968-3785 Cell: 903-271-3204 WK.: 979-968-3910

HUNT, Lisa Wynne    1999    (Bruce)
Rector    St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Home: 841 W. 24th St., Houston TX 77008-1737
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org
Hm.: 713-861-8872 Cell: 832-373-9709 WK.: 713-528-6665

HUSTON, Mary Ann    2013    (Michael)
Associate    Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home: 1257 S Church St, Georgetown TX 78626
Email: maryann@graceepis.org
Cell: 865-776-7475 WK.: 512-863-2068

HYCHE, Jerald W.    2006    (Colleen)
Rector    St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands TX 77382
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org
Hm.: 936-242-1789 Cell: 936-525-7799 WK.: 936-756-8831
HYDE, Lillian Wade  2004  (Bill)
Retired  1/1/2017
Interim  Christ the King (Alief), Houston
Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-4425
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
Cell: 409-771-3091

HYDE III, Robert W.  2006  (Lillian)
Retired  7/1/2014
Interim Rector  St. Mark's, Bay City
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-4425
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-678-8864 Cell: 409-789-0980 WK.: 936-639-1253

INGALLS, Jason Travis  2014  (Monique)
Rector  Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home: 1100 N. 15th Street, Waco TX 76707
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com

JACKSON, Micah T. J.  2008  (Laura)
NonParochial
Professor  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 1207 Cullen Ave., Austin TX 78757-1903
Email: micah.jackson@ssw.edu
Hm.: (512) 810-9886 WK.: (512) 472-4133

JAMESON, J. Parker  1998  (Paula)
Retired  7/1/2016
Home: 8 Troon Drive, Austin TX 78738-1117
Email: parker.jameson@ssw.edu
Hm.: 512-261-3325 Cell: 512-913-0116

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen  2007  (Nathan)
Assistant  St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
Email: kelly.jennings@me.com
Hm.: 512-374-1101
JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)
Assistant  Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Professor  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu
Hm.: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002
Retired  8/1/2014
Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City UT 84105-2454
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com
Hm.: (936) 257-1432

JOHNSON, John Brent 2007
Bivocational
Vicar  St. John's, Silsbee
St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com
Cell: 409-790-4255 WK.: 409-385-4371

JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)
Rector  St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home: 235 Royal Oaks, Huntsville TX 77320
Email: kellaura.johnson@gmail.com
Cell: 281-467-7110 WK.: 936-295-7226

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)
Vicar  Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301
Serene Hills Dr., Lakeway TX 78734
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs TX 78620
Email: paul@ecclt.org
Hm.: 512-362-8270 Cell: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)
Retired  4/1/2014
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-835-3160 Cell: 713-208-6948
JONES, Janice Baker  2008  (Richard)
Rector  St. Christopher's, Killeen
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown TX 78628-8244
Email: janicejones2@aol.com
Cell: 936-443-5391 WK.: 254-634-7474

JONES, Judith Gay  2008  (Lewis)
Retired BiVocational  10/7/2013
Assisting  St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 601 Clark Cv., Buda TX 78610-3156
Email: jgjones1214@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-312-2872 Cell: 512-657-3726

KENNARD, Susan J.  2004  (Bill)
Rector  Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Campus Missioner  William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston
William Temple Episcopal Center, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home: 621 21st St. Unit 204, Galveston TX 77550-2191
Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 979-248-7849 WK.: 409-765-6317

KENNEDY, Nan N.  2017  (Stephen)
Associate  Trinity, Marble Falls
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642
Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-688-3496 Cell: 678-907-5244

KESSELSUS, Kenneth W.  1972  (Toni)
Retired  6/1/2003
Rector Emeritus  Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911
Email: kkesselus@yahoo.com
Hm.: (512) 581-2633 Cell: (512) 940-7897 WK.: (512) 581-2633

KEYWORTH, Gill B.  2007  (Rod)
Deacon  St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston TX 77057-1764
Email: gillkeyworth@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-532-3445 Cell: 713-805-2050 WK.: 281-391-2785
KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)
Retired 9/1/2002
Home: 6870 E. 56th St., Tulsa OK 74145-8546
Email: plockhoo@att.net
Hm.: (918) 494-6896

KIMBROUGH, Brendan Lee 2017 (Stephanie)
Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Home: 53 Waterlily Court, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Email: bkimbrough@stimothy.org
Cell: 214-986-9699 WK.: 979-297-6003

KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)
Assistant All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Executive Director The Front Porch Parish Mission, Austin
The Front Porch, c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St., Austin TX 78705
Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin TX 78746
Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-656-6594 Cell: 512-330-0116 WK.: 512-476-3589

KIRT MORRIS, Janie 2003
Retired 12/1/2014
Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City OK 73118
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-584-0605

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)
NonParochial
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: PO Box 4325, Austin TX 78765-4325
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu

KNOLL SWEENEY, Sarah J. 2013 (James)
NonParochial
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604
Home: 65 Chelsea Boulevard, Houston TX 77006-6246
Email: sarah.knollsweeney@iona.ssw.edu
Cell: 785-330-3255 WK.: 832-355-3175

252
KNOWLES, Roberta G. 2006
Home: 2704 Rosedale Street, Houston TX 77004
Email: roberta_knowles@hotmail.com
Hm.: 832-582-6725 Cell: 512-470-6932

KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)
NonParochial
Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com
Hm.: 804-931-6164 Cell: 804-931-6164

KOONECE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)
NonParochial
Home: 1904 Richcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1850
Email: kkoonce@stjuliansaustin.org
Hm.: 512-906-0075 Cell: 512-940-9727 WK.: 512-694-7121

KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)
Curate  St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home: 8009 Tisdale Drive, Austin TX 78757
Email: zac.koons@saintrichards.org

KOVIC, Fenton H. 1997 (Judy)
Retired 5/1/1998
Home: 1521 Rice Road, Apt. A102, Tyler TX 75703-3209
Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: (903) 534-3858 Cell: (903) 279-8030

KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)
Interim Rector  St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653
Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com
Cell: 972-795-8296 WK.: 512-266-2455

LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)
Senior Associate  St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 5727 Wighton Dr, Houston TX 77096
Email: alarge@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: 832-582-6088 Cell: 240-515-4805 WK.: 713-985-3849
LARGENT, Lacy   1990
Priest-in-Charge    St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Long-Term Supply    Redeemer, Houston
Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale, Houston TX 77023
Spiritual Director    Camp Allen, Navasota
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715
Home: P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Email: camplacy@yahoo.com
Cell: 281-620-7221

LAUCHER, William G.   1994    (Cherry)
Vicar    St. Alban's, Houston
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Home: 417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston TX 77009-1865
Email: blaucher@stalbanshouston.org
Hm.: 713-742-9776 Cell: 713-412-2223 WK.: 713-645-5301

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen   2008    (Steven)
Bivocational    Vicar    St. John's, Carthage
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513
Email: jennenel@aol.com
Cell: (903) 235-6825 WK.: (903) 757-6146

LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S.   1979    (Dawn)
Retired    2/1/2000
Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands TX 77382-1743
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 281-367-3940 Cell: 832-244-4568

LAWRENCE, J. Dean   2009    (Sarah)
Associate    Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home: 15604 Wood Brook Lane, College Station TX 77845
Email: dean@gsaustin.org
Cell: 979-587-3440
LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)
  Bivocational
  Rector  St. John's, Sealy
  St. John's Episcopal Church, 311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474
  Home: 3839 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77027
  Email: ericlebrocq@earthlink.net
  Hm.: 713-877-1949 Cell: 832-649-0456 WK.: 979-885-2359

LEIGHTON, Jack Lee 1978
  Retired  9/30/1999
  Home: 6575 Windwood Lane, Beaumont TX 77706-4246
  Email: jleighton28@gmail.com
  Hm.: (409) 896-5955

LEIN, Clay Alan 2014 (Jill)
  Rector  St. John the Divine, Houston
  St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
  Home: 1102 Highland St, Houston TX 77009-6517
  Email: clein@sjd.org
  Cell: 713 380-9351 WK.: 713-622-3600

LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)
  Rector  St. Martin's, Houston
  St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
  Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston TX 77056-1311
  Email: cgallion@stmartinsepiscopal.org
  Hm.: (281) 888-3578 Cell: (713) 502-3163 WK.: (713) 985-3813

LEWIS, Barbara 1999
  Retired  5/1/2013
  Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston TX 77004-7162
  Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com
  Hm.: 713-522-2997 Cell: 713-817-7713

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)
  Rector  St. Andrew's, Pearland
  St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
  Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4482
  Email: frjimbo@msn.com
  Hm.: 281-382-2801 Cell: 281-382-2801 WK.: 281-485-3843

LINSCHOTT, Stephanie 1997
  NonParochial
  Home: 3838 N. Braeswood Boulevard, Apt. 257, Houston TX 77025-3019
  Email: revlinscott@juno.com
  Hm.: 713-252-8520 Cell: 713-252-8520 WK.: 713-792-7184
LIRO, Judith Reagan     1984     (Joe)
Retired    7/1/2013
Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin TX 78751-3900
Email: jliro@swbell.net
Hm.: (512) 453-5504  WK.: (512) 524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda     2003     (Iain)
Retired    2/1/2012
Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest TX 78239-2721
Hm.: 210-843-9577

LOGAN, Jr., John Alexander     1953
Retired    9/1/2000
Secretary of he Diocese and Canon Emeritus  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Canon Emeritus  Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2348
Email: jlogan@epicenter.org
Hm.: 713-660-7923 WK.: 713-520-6444

LONG, Benjamin Isaac     2010
NonParochial
Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin TX 78745-4332
Email: b.isaac.long@gmail.com
Cell: (512) 940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N.     2011     (Estela)
Vicar    San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Pasadena TX 77536
Email: stpetersanpedropsadenatx@stpetersanpedro.org
Cell: 281-917-6616 WK.: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel     2015     (Maria Luisa)
Vicar    San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656
Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Home: 6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy TX 77449
Email: ulopez@epicenter.org
Cell: 281-865-3413 WK.: 713-465-6015

LOWRY, Robert Lynn     2012     (Louise)
Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball TX 77375-2157
LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)
Rector  Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4036
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org
Hm.: (903) 279-8777 Cell: (903) 279-8777 WK.: (903) 597-9854

LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)
Deacon  St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock TX 78665-4636
Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-244-2511 Cell: 512-545-9820 WK.: 254-947-3160

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)
Bivocational
Vicar  St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Home: 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021
Email: vicarstmartinscove@gmail.com
Cell: 512-796-4014 WK.: 254-547-0331

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)
Bivocational
Rector  St. Luke's, Livingston
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Home: 13510 Kimberley Ln., Houston TX 77079-6006
Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-984-0183 Cell: 713-299-7675 WK.: 713-658-1111

MALONE, Trawin Elton 2014 (Melissa)
Rector  Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home: 4115 Paint Rock Dr., Austin TX 78731
Email: rectorcec@gmail.com
Cell: 512-820-0133 WK.: 512-267-2428

MANGUM, Frank B. 1969
Retired  5/1/1999
Assisting Retired  St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home: 14041 Horseshoe Cir., Waco TX 76712-7524
Email: Delta25@grandecom.net
Hm.: (254) 772-2296
MARINO, Matthew A. 2015 (Kari)
Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home: 4126 North Boulevard Park, Houston TX 77098
Email: mmarino@sjd.org
Cell: 602-980-7720 WK.: 713-622-3600

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)
Bivocational
Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Home: 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Email: markmarmomon@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-666-8868 Cell: 713-906-0421

MARTIN, Chad Travis 2009 (Cinnamon)
Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 2909 Village Brook Lane, Pearland TX 77584-3485
Email: cmartin@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 713-594-7747 WK.: 713-985-3842

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)
Deacon St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508
Email: deaconvic2007@gmail.com
Cell: (512) 297-5953

MASQUELETTE, Elizabeth Simmons 1978 (Philip)
Retired 1/2/1999
Home: 2204 Welch St., Houston TX 77019-5618
Hm.: (713) 526-4829 WK.: (713) 986-7000

MASTERS, Ralph Leeper 1988
Retired 1/30/2002
Home: 3901 Kirkpatrick Lane, Apt. 119, Flower Mound TX 75028-1694
Hm.: (972) 795-9336 Cell: (972) 795-9336

MCBAY, Susannah E. 2014 (Stephen)
Assistant St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 2810 Beauchamp St., Apt 20, Houston TX 77009
Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 832-499-7798 WK.: 713-621-3040
MCCALL, Chad  2011
    Bivocational
    Associate  St. David's, Austin
    St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
    Home: 4603 Edgemont Drive, Austin TX 78731-5225
    Email: chad.m@stdave.org
    Hm.: 512-524-1090 Cell: 512-934-3747

MCDONALD, Durstan R.  1984 (Ruth)
    Retired  5/1/2002
    Home: 811 E. 46th St., Austin TX 78751-3304
    Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com
    Hm.: (512) 452-8699

MCGAVERN III, Cecil George  2013 (Missi)
    Rector  Good Shepherd, Tomball
    Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375
    Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-4092
    Email: george@goodshepherdtonball.org
    Hm.: 281-255-3451 Cell: 832-589-5786

MCGEHEE, J. Pittman  1978 (Bobby)
    Retired  10/1/2003
    Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin TX 78703-1907
    Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com
    Hm.: 512 368 5157 Cell: 832-372-4273 WK.: 832 372 4273

MCGILL, James C.  1992 (Beth)
    Retired  1/1/2016
    Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago TX 77586
    Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com
    Cell: 713-504-1401

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott  2017 (Jennifer)
    Curate  St. Alban's, Waco
    St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
    Home: 2326 Washington Ave., Waco TX 76701
    Email: nsmcgowan@gmail.com
    Cell: 903-262-4620 WK.: 254-752-1773

MELIS, Alberto M.  2015 (Carol)
    Deacon  St. Alban's, Waco
    St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
    Assisting Retired  St. Paul's, Waco
    St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
    Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203
    Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org
    Cell: 254-495-0900
MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford  2008  (Carmen)
NonParochial
Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Road, DLF 5, Gurgaon, Haryana, India 122009
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com
Cell: 713-409-7340

MIEDKE, Warren Giles  2011  (Marilyn)
Retired BiVocational  10/1/2017
Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston TX 77095-3760
Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 281-861-8145

MILLER, Charlene Ida  2004  (John)
Retired  9/1/2015
Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater FL 33764-7274
Email: cmiller01cm@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: (903) 663-1584 Cell: (903) 387-2703

MILLER, Patrick J.  2000  (Allison)
Rector  St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston TX 77005-3730
Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org
Hm.: 713-668-3036 Cell: 713-502-4645 WK.: 713-664-3466

MILLS, CarolAnn  2007  (Joseph)
Deacon  St. George's, Texas City
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209
Email: camprayer@yahoo.com
Hm.: (281) 756-8009 WK.: (713) 645-5031

MILLS, Jr., Joseph M.  2007  (CarolAnn)
Deacon  St. George's, Texas City
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209
Email: jmills@alvincollege.edu
Hm.: 281-756-8009 Cell: 832-788-7801 WK.: 281-756-5672

MINTER, Russell D.  1989  (Elizabeth)
Retired  10/1/1998
Home: 364 Beckett Point Rd., Port Townsend WA 98368-9026
Email: minterr@olympus.net
Hm.: (360) 379-2467
MIZIRL, Sandra L.     1998
NonParochial
Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville VA 22539
Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com
Cell: 979-587-1258

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto     1989 (Laura)
Retired 4/1/2016
Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land TX 77498-1647
Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-242-5194 Cell: 832-493-1517

MONTES-VELA, Alex G.     2005 (Thi)
Vicar  St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Home: 11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor TX 78653-3890
Email: alex@iamsmm.com
Hm.: 512-584-8819 Cell: 512-423-8897

MOORE, Robert J.     1975
Retired 7/31/2005
Priest-in-Charge  St. Michael's, LaMarque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City TX 77573-2571
Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net
Hm.: 281-538-9594 Cell: 713-417-1921 WK.: 409-935-3559

MORGAN, James Charles     1969
Retired 7/1/2015
Home: 138 Oak Place Dr., Houston TX 77006
Email: jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com
Cell: 936-355-9051 WK.: 713-590-3328

MORGAN, Ralph Baier     2006 (Terri)
Rector  St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Home: 1803 Juniper Lane, Lurkin TX 75904
Email: ralph@sceclufkin.org
Cell: 281-797-5246 WK.: 936-639-1253

MORRIS, Thomas Rand     2013
NonParochial
Home: 4700 N. Capital of TX Hwy, Apt. 1220, Austin TX 78746
Email: thomasrandmorris@gmail.com
Cell: 931-636-8399
NELSON, David 2011 (Beth Anne)
Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble
Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace, Humble TX 77346
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com
Cell: (281) 627-8810 WK.: (281) 852-1990

NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)
Rector St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home: 3600 Purple Heron, Austin TX 78746
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org
Cell: 512-619-8722 WK.: 512-327-1474

NICHOLS III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)
NonParochial
Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile AL 36604-1202
Email: robnichols0216@att.net
Hm.: (251) 471-9773 Cell: (251) 402-6093 WK.: (217) 344-1924

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)
Retired 4/1/2014
Home: 2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland TX 77584-9817
Email: denny08@me.com
Cell: 713-452-0884

NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)
Retired 10/31/2007
Home: 570 Marietta Ave., Swarthmore PA 19018
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net
Hm.: (484) 472-6468

NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)
Retired 7/1/2016
Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown TX 77523-8072
Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-573-9167 Cell: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)
Retired 7/1/2014
Home: 4005 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2747
Hm.: 713-662-3954 Cell: 713-569-9560
O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth  2014 (Connor) 
NonParochial 
Campus Missioner University of Houston - Episcopal Canterbury, Houston 
University of Houston - Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd. ,Houston TX 77004 
Home: 510 Richmond Ave #237, Houston TX 77006 
Email: eobrien@houstoncanterbury.org 
Cell: 202-716-9055 WK.: 202-716-9055 

OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H.  2007 (Linda) 
Archdeacon Diocese of Texas 
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504 
Deacon St. Mary's, Cypress 
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005 
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress TX 77429-2274 
Email: roechsel@epicenter.org 
Hm.: 281-859-1669 Cell: 281-638-6474 

ONYENDI, Matthias E.  2006 
NonParochial 
Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com 
WK.: (936) 857-3272 

ORNDORFF, Vivian  2014 
Associate Trinity, The Woodlands 
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736 
Home: 67 Yewleaf Drive, The Woodlands TX 77381 
Email: vorndorff@trinitywoodlands.org 

OSBORNE, Janne Alro  1975 
Retired  11/1/2015 
Long-term Supply St. Paul's, Pflugerville 
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904 
Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin TX 78748-1501 
Email: jannealro@mac.com 
Cell: 512-554-1409 

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel  1990 (Maria) 
Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston 
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316 
Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston TX 77099-3617 
Email: smvepisco@aol.com 
Hm.: 281-983-0302 Cell: 281 468 5016 WK.: 281-879-6000
OTTSEN, David Keith     2008   (Deborah)
Retired   7/1/2017
Home: 3007 Live Oak Dr., Brenham TX 77833-9214
Email: frdavid@stpetersbrenham.org
Hm.: 979-836-7263 Cell: 979-530-3278 WK.: 979-836-7248

PAINTER, R. Scott     2016   (Tami)
Vicar   Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home: 1643 Norfolk St., Houston TX 77006
Email: vicar@graceinhouston.org
Hm.: 512-712-4233 Cell: 832-274-4450 WK.: 713-666-1408

PARKER, Andrew D.     2001   (Liz)
Rector   Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032
Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch     2001   (Andy)
NonParochial
Associate   Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032
Email: lizparker903@gmail.com
Cell: 979-236-0347 WK.: 713-529-6196

PARKER, Robert C.     1977
Retired   1/1/2004
Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin FL 34698-8406
Email: frbob0@gmail.com
Hm.: (501) 821-5638

PAYNE, Claude E.     1966   (Barbara)
Retired   7/1/2003
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene TX 79606-4918
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com
Hm.: 325-701-7766
PEARSON, Albert Clayborn  2013  (Rahel)
Rector  Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Campus Missioner  Southwestern University Campus Ministry, Georgetown
Southwestern University - Episcopal Campus Ministry
Home: 2311 Lehigh Dr, Austin TX 78723
Email: bertie@graceepis.org

PERRY, Nandra L.  2016  (Britt)
Bivocational
Vicar  St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home: 4615 Valleybrook Cir., College Station TX 77845-8971
Email: nandraperry@gmail.com
Hm.: 979-690-8819 Cell: 919-619-5169 WK.: 979-845-8336

PETERS, David William  2013  (Sarah)
Associate  St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home: 801 E. 48th Street, Austin TX 78751
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com
Cell: 512-571-4124 WK.: 512-444-1449

PETTY, Carol Ross  2005  (George)
NonParochial
Canon for Wellness and Pastoral Care and Safe Church Minister  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731
Email: cpetty@epicenter.org
Hm.: 713-516-5747 Cell: 713-516-5747 WK.: 512-609-1876

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin  2013  (Brandy)
Rector  St. Mary's, Bellville
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Home: 1086 S. Holland St., Bellville TX 77418
Email: jamespevehouse@hotmail.com
Cell: 214-212-7135 WK.: 979-865-2330

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock  2012  (Phil)
Associate  Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin TX 78703-3818
Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org
Cell: 512-739-0702 WK.: 512-476-3523
PFISTER, Kathleen Rock     2012     (Phil)
Vicar  Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, Austin
Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, 1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin TX 78703-3818
Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org
Cell: 512-739-0702 WK.: 512-476-3523

PICOT, Katherine F.     2009
NonParochial
Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283,
Email: picotk@googlemail.com
Cell: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick John     1988     (Angela)
Retired   1/1/2010
Home: 1428 N. Cromwell Ct., Springfield MO 65802
Email: rodpierce1@gmail.com
Cell: 832-830-3072

PIERCE, Terry Lee     2014
Bivocational
Vicar   St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Home: 3001 Duval, Apt. 204 S, Austin TX 78705
Email: Terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-826-6278 Cell: 512-826-6278 WK.: 512-352-2330

PITTS, Sr., John R.     1988     (Mary Bain)
Assisting   Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home: 3652 Chevy Chase, Houston TX 77019
Email: john@johnrpitts.com
Hm.: (713) 621-2609 Cell: (512) 426-9135 WK.: (713) 552-1854

POGUE, Ronald Dennis     1997     (Gay)
NonParochial
Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington TX 76016
Email: rpogue@icloud.com
Cell: 832-576-9019 WK.: 307-733-2603

PORTER, Lloyd Brian     1985     (Barbara)
Retired   2/1/2009
Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77008-3245
Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: (713) 869-2163
POTEET, David Bertrand     1969     (Iris)
    Retired    10/10/2007
    Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com
    Hm.: (281) 492-2659

POWELL, Armistead C.     1965     (Virginia)
    Retired    2/28/2002
    Home: 58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson MS 39211
    Email:
    Hm.: (512) 281-9691 WK.: (512) 321-6674

POWELL, Murray Richard     1977     (Sarah)
    Retired    4/17/2010
    Assisting   St. Mark's, Houston
    St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
    Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston TX 77018-3242
    Email: powellmrp@gmail.com
    Hm.: (713) 682-2810 Cell: (713) 859-7319 WK.: (713) 664-3466

POZZUTO, Keith     2013     (Melinda)
    NonParochial
    Campus Missioner   Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco
    Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231
    Home: 2605 Mt Carmel Dr, Waco TX 76710
    Email: pozzuto@gmail.com
    Cell: 412-559-6866 WK.: 254-753-7133

PRESTON II, James Montgomery     1980
    Retired    8/1/1998
    Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring TX 77379-5633
    Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRESTON, Shannon E.     2016
    Associate   Good Shepherd, Austin
    Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
    Home: 5453 Burnet Road, Apt. 308, Austin TX 78763-5176
    Email: Shannon@gsaustin.org
    Hm.: 218-343-5987 Cell: 218-343-5987 WK.: 512-621-7703

PRICE, David W.     1990     (Jennifer)
    Associate   St. Francis', Houston
    St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
    Home: 13331 Clayton Hill Drive, Houston TX 77041
    Email: dprice@sfch.org
    Cell: 713-504-0530 WK.: 713-458-6312
PRICE, John Wilson 1968 (Arlene)
Retired 5/1/2004
Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 2312 Steel St., Houston TX 77098-5610
Email: jprice@palmerchurch.org
Hm.: 713-524-7609 WK.: 713-529-6196

PRICE, Robert Paul 2006 (Kate)
Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Home: 1023 Compass Cove Cir., Spring TX 77379-3609
Email: rprice@saintdunstans.org
Hm.: 281-257-9433 Cell: 713-855-0310 WK.: 281-440-1600

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)
Retired 2/1/2018
Home: 26003 Primrose Springs Ct., Katy TX 77494-2621
Email: darrel@darrelproffitt.com
Cell: 281-832-9941

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)
Retired 1/1/2012
Long-Term Supply Christ Church, Jefferson
Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227
Home: 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Email: sondav50@icloud.com
Cell: 713-449-6023 WK.: 903-665-2693

RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)
Retired 12/1/2014
Assisting Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home: 332 Oklahoma Ave., Hewitt TX 76643-3117
Email: trardin@grandecom.net
Cell: 254-379-3678

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)
Associate Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 4120 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2750
Email: grazim@christchurchcathedral.org
REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)
Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston TX 77024-4222
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com
Cell: 713-725-0972 WK.: 713-781-1330

REEVES, Robin K. 2006
Rector St. George's, Texas City
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home: 1216 Post Office St., Galveston TX 77550-5041
Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com
Cell: (832) 922-7022 WK.: (409) 945-2583

REYNOLDS, Joe Douglas 2000 (Elizabeth)
Retired 7/1/2012
Home: 145 15th St., NE Unit, 1006, Atlanta GA 30309
Email: ryjoe919@aol.com
Cell: 713-447-2940

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)
Retired
Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston TX 77027-3913
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com
Hm.: 713-877-1096 Cell: 713-870-1031

RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009
Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Home: 200 Northpines Drive, Apt 336, Kingwood TX 77339
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Hm.: (281) 358-6630 Cell: (832) 316-2965 WK.: (281) 358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010 (Philip)
Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7218
Email: noricketts@aol.com
Hm.: (512) 327-3360 Cell: (512) 417-9011

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)
Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown TX 77521-9767
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com
Hm.: (281) 421-3935 Cell: (832) 597-5337

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)
Deacon St. Stephen's, Beaumont
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011  (Len)
Retired BiVocational  5/31/2015
Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville TX 77340-7314
Email: robbins@shsu.edu
Hm.: (936) 295-9625 Cell: (936) 662-6927 WK.: (936) 294-3890

ROBERTSON, C. Josephine 2011  (Tim)
NonParochial
Home: 9810 NE 140th Place, Kirkland WA 98034
Email: revjosephine@gmail.com
Hm.: 206-715-4307 Cell: 254-717-7643

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice 2010  (Paul)
Canon for Pastoral Care  Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1614
Email: gcomo@christchurchcathedral.org
Hm.: (281) 261-6076 Cell: (281) 467-7853 WK.: (713) 590-3319

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996  (LaVerne)
Retired  1/1/2014
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 2503 Ware Rd., Austin TX 78741-5720
Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-448-3088 Cell: 512-695-6696

RUCKER, James Clifford 2002  (Judith)
Retired  7/1/2017
Home: 203 Ivy Terrace St., Lufkin TX 75901
Email: cliffrucker@gmail.com
Hm.: 936-238-2122 Cell: 936-221-5367

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992  (Jerry)
Retired  8/31/2001
Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles LA 70605-1101
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com
Hm.: (337) 477-4923

RUSSELL, Jack Dempsey 1984
Retired  12/31/1992
Home: 800 E. Hudson St., Tyler TX 75701-5545
RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams     2005     (Michael)
Retired  6/1/2016
Home: 1823 Montana Sky Dr., Austin TX 78727
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B.     2012     (Kathleen)
Retired  7/1/2016
Home: 1823 Montana Sky Dr., Austin TX 78727
Cell: 512-800-0122

RYAN, Kathryn M.     2014     (Tim)
NonParochial
Canon to the Ordinary   Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 2519 McClendon St., Houston TX 77030
Email: kryan@epicenter.org
Cell: 214-802-0302 WK.: 713-520-6444

SANCHEZ, Jose D.     2017     (Glenda)
Vicar   San Francisco de Asis, Austin
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Home: 739 W. W. Cannon Drive, Apt. 1033, Austin TX 78745
Email: joshsancheson@gmail.com
Cell: 512-770-0219 WK.: 512-439-0721

SAVAGE, Harley S.     1998
Retired  12/31/2003
Home: 180 County Road 222, Bay City TX 77414-2846
Email: harley_savage@yahoo.com
Hm.: (979) 245-5240

SAYLORS, Joann L.     2017     (Rick)
NonParochial
Canon for Mission Amplification   Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 349 W. 26TH ST., Houston TX 77008
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
Cell: 210-859-7080 WK.: 713-353-2136

SCHEIDER, David Max     2002     (Beverley)
NonParochial
Director of Center for Christian Ministry and Vocation   Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul  1969  (Sylvia)
Retired  8/31/2004
Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston TX 77040-2563
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com
Hm.: (832) 467-9612

SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson  2007  (Heather)
Rector  St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Home: 3307 Garden Villa Ln., Austin TX 78704-6108
Email: kevinljschubert@gmail.com

SCOTT, Jr.,  James E.     1967
Retired  8/1/2001
Home: 2801 E. Harrison, Trailer #43, Harlingen TX 78550
Email: cross_s35jr@yahoo.com
Cell: 281-627-0193

SEDDON, Matthew Thomas  2014  (Heather)
Rector  St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home: 6501 East Hill Drive #111, Austin TX 78731
Email: revmatt@austinstjohns.org
Cell: 801-230-3649 WK.: 512-836-3974

SELLERS, Robert C.     1963
Retired  3/13/2001
Home: 145 North Halifax Avenue, Apt. 202, Daytona Beach FL 32118
Email: robertclaytonsellers@msn.com
Hm.: (386) 310-9825

SERACUSE, Linda Kay     2001
Retired  9/1/2010
Home: 1375 Farnham Point, Apt. 107, Colorado Springs CO 80904-5211
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com
Hm.: (303) 898-0646
SEVICK, Gerald  2008  (Kay)
  Rector  Trinity, The Woodlands
  Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
  Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands TX 77361
  Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org
  Hm.: 281-298-6850 Cell: 832-671-2653 WK.: 281-367-8113

SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen  1980  (Jo)
  Retired  12/31/1996
  Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston TX 77077-5294
  Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net
  Hm.: (281) 920-0787

SHEFFIELD III, Earl J.  1991  (Renee)
  Retired  12/31/2004
  Home: 325 Apache Run Rd., Wallisville TX 77597-3419
  Email: tutuejs@hotmail.com
  Hm.: (409) 389-8320

SHEFFIELD, John J.  1992  (Anna Marie)
  NonParochial
  Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio TX 78212-0615
  Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com
  Hm.: (210) 822-6309 Cell: (512) 496-6827

SHELBY, Franck Stuart  2007  (Crista)
  Rector  St. Richard's, Round Rock
  St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
  Home: 9004 Mountain Mist Ln., Round Rock TX 78681-3475
  Email: stuart@saintrichards.org
  Hm.: 512-739-9930 Cell: 512-739-9930 WK.: 512-255-5436

SHELTON, Linda R.  2007  (Tom)
  Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston TX 77005-2927
  Hm.: 713-665-5315 Cell: 713-885-2169 WK.: 713-529-6196

SKEITH, Paul  2016  (Minerva)
  Bivocational, NonParochial
  Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704
  Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org
  Cell: 512-378-0090 WK.: 512-865-4854

SKYLES, Benjamin H.  1958  (Joyce)
  Retired  1/3/1999
  Home: 2110 Canyon Lake Dr., Deer Park TX 77536-4209
SMITH, Cecilia B.  1990   (Ray)
   Retired    4/1/2014
   Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin TX 78704-3249
   Email: cbs72@outlook.com
   Hm.: 512-584-8588 Cell: 512-422-8421

SMITH, Charles Rodney  1994   (Annette)
   Retired    6/30/2000
   Home: PO Box 212, 156 Fairacres Lane, Sewanee TN 37375
   Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com
   Hm.: (901) 821-0227

SMITH, Ronald N.  2003   (Kay)
   Retired    8/1/2012
   Supply    St. James', Taylor
   St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
   Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin TX 78703-1901
   Email: rsmith3154@aol.com
   Hm.: 512-472-3236 Cell: 512-426-8051

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth  2017   (Austin)
   Curate    St. Mark's, Houston
   St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
   Home: 6130 Hamman St., Houston TX 77007
   Email: samantha.smith@stmarks-houston.org
   Cell: 254-855-3135 WK.: 713-664-3466

SMITH, Stephen M.  1986
   NonParochial
   Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro NC 27408-2612
   Cell: (503) 702-0312

SMITH, Ted William  2010   (Kathryn)
   Rector    St. Stephen's, Liberty
   St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
   Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597
   Email: libertypriest@att.net
   Hm.: (936) 257-8555 Cell: (281) 799-9534 WK.: (936) 336-2428

SMITH, Travis Hunter  2012   (Suzanne)
   NonParochial
   Rector    Holy Comforter, Angleton
   Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
   Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515
SOARD II, John Robert  2011  (Claire)
  Vicar
  Home: 13627 Heath Spring Ct, Houston TX 77044
  Email: john@holyfc.org

SONNEN, Jon A.  1974  (Marilyn)
  Retired  5/31/1999
  Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena TX 77504-3512
  Email: sonnenja@aol.com
  Hm.: 281-506-2059 Cell: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo  1995  (Angelina)
  Retired  7/1/2007
  Home: 3611 Long Flower Court, Fulshear TX 77441-1590
  Email:
  Hm.: (281) 491-7978 Cell: (713) 480-1740

SPICER, Stephen L.  2014  (Amy)
  Rector  Christ Church, Eagle Lake
  Christ Episcopal Church, 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
  Home: 304 Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434
  Email: christchurchel@gmail.com
  Hm.: 970-690-0651 Cell: 970-690-0651 WK.: 979-234-3437

ST. ROMAIN, J. Brad  2004  (Lisa and Brad)
  NonParochial
  Home: 401 Charles Court, Slidell LA 70458
  Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com
  Hm.: 254-235-5561 Cell: 254-716-3107

STEELE, Sean William  2012  (Becky)
  Associate  Trinity, The Woodlands
  Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
  Missioner  St. Isidore, The Woodlands
  St. Isidore Episcopal Church, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
  Home: 2693 Magnolia Fair Way, Spring TX 77386
  Email: sean@isidores.org
  Hm.: 512-903-4904 Cell: 512-903-4904
STEIN, Edward L.     1972
Retired     1/1/2014
Assisting  Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston TX 77057-2456
Email: edward.stein1@att.net
Hm.: 713-781-6406 Cell: 713-553-1083 WK.: 713-222-2593

STINE, Stephen Blaine  2009     (Laurie)
Deacon     Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler TX 75701-5646
Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net
Hm.: (903) 592-4652 Cell: (903) 530-8168 WK.: (903) 597-9854

STOCKTON, James Vernon     1999     (Lee)
NonParochial
Chaplain  St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604
Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston TX 77088
Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 512-496-1795 WK.: 832-355-2262

STONE, Michael D.     2015     (Rebecca)
Rector     St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston TX 77058
Email: rector@sttaec.org
Cell: 404-273-1488 WK.: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B.     2008     (Steve)
NonParochial
Director of Hurricane Recovery  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Houston TX 77058-3742
Email: sstringer@epicenter.org
Hm.: 409-502-2104 Cell: 713-204-3956

STROBEL, Jr., Henry Willis     1985
Assisting  Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 2701 Bellefontaine St. Apt. B32, Houston TX 77025-1642
Hm.: (713) 669-1704 WK.: (713) 500-6078
SUGENO, David Senkichi  2006  (Amy)
  Rector  Trinity, Marble Falls
  Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
  Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain TX 78663
  Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org
  Hm.: 830-825-3090 Cell: 830-613-4081 WK.: 830-693-2822

SULLIVAN, Bradley J.  2005  (Kristin)
  Associate  Emmanuel, Houston
  Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301
  Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096
  Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org
  Cell: 979-318-6772 WK.: 281-493-3161

SULLIVAN, Kristin  2006  (Bradley)
  NonParochial
  Chaplain  St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston
  St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
  Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096
  Email: ksullivan@stmes.org
  Cell: 979-318-6766 WK.: 713-667-7030

SWEET, Portia Ann  2012
  Deacon  St. Christopher, Houston
  St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
  Home: 5800 Lumberdale Rd. Unit 80, Houston TX 77092-1512
  Email: portia@stchrishouston.org
  Hm.: 713-956-6261 Cell: 713-304-9989 WK.: 713-465-6015

TAFT, Jr., Paul E.  1967  (Lucy)
  Retired  6/30/2007
  Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6117
  Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net
  Hm.: (903) 581-2767

THAMES, David B.  1992
  NonParochial
  Email: thames@navstarr.navy.mil
  WK.: 787-865-5428

THOMAS, C. John  1996  (Mary)
  Retired
  Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire TX 77401-2504
  Hm.: (281) 996-7797
THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)  
Retired 2/1/2004  
Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary NC 27513  
Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com  
Hm.: 919-234-0480

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)  
Rector St. James’, Houston  
St. James’ Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214  
Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org  
Hm.: 281-993-4992 Cell: 713-540-7700 WK.: 713-526-9571

THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)  
Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 2142 Chilton Road, Houston TX 77019  
Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org  
Cell: 832-740-3595 WK.: 713-222-2593

THOMPSON, Scott Allen 2008 (Linda)  
Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land  
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900  
Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond TX 77406-3598  
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com  

TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)  
Retired 11/1/2005  
Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmot NH 03287-4511  
Email: ctitirrell@tds.net  
Hm.: (713) 526-6282

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009  
Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013  
Home: 1025 Shook Ave, San Antonio TX 78212-2508  
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com  
Hm.: 979-543-3191 Cell: 979-541-3350

TODD, Jr., Samuel R. 1996  
Retired 9/1/2002  
Home: 2423 McClendon St., Houston TX 77030-1915  
Email: stodd2423@att.net  
Hm.: (713) 661-1260 Cell: (281) 787-2739
TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph  2012  (Camille)
Rector  St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Home: 1200 Kingspark Dr., Tyler TX 75703-3928
Email: rector@stfrancistyler.org
Cell: 281-684-6573 WK.: 903-593-8459

TOWNSEND, Bowman  2004  (Beth)
Retired  10/1/2016
Home: 5746 Sunrise Drive, Knoxville TN 37919
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com
Cell: 512-419-8090

TRAVIS, Douglas B.  2001  (Pam)
Retired  1/1/2014
Dean and President Emeritus  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 9601 Shadows Ct., Granbury TX 76049
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com
Cell: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL III, William C.  2004  (Chris)
Rector  St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 11704 Via Grande Dr, Austin TX 78739
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org
Cell: 254-495-2234 WK.: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W.  1989  (Lois)
Associate  St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Home: 3106 Heritage Creek Oaks, Houston TX 77008-6158
Email: rtrego@saintdunstans.org
Hm.: 713-338-3900 WK.: 281-440-1600

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman  2006
Retired  3/14/2010
Home: 16522 Grand Coteau, Tyler TX 75703-7730
Email: priest2@att.net
Hm.: 903-581-6353 Cell: 903-714-7338

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth  1987
NonParochial
Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin TX 78757-1913
TUCKER, Douglas Jon 1981  (Cheryl)
   Retired  7/1/2008
   Assisting  Trinity, Galveston
   Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
   Home: 2 Barque Ln., Galveston TX 77554-2928
   Email: dctucker2@comcast.net
   Hm.: 409-539-5079 Cell: 409-370-5010

TUCKER, James Thomas 1981  (Virginia)
   Retired  7/1/2013
   Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill NC 27514-9585
   Hm.: 713-664-6131

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997  (Philip)
   Retired  7/1/2017
   Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313
   Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com
   Hm.: 512-301-1903 Cell: 512-963-6219

TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998  (Elizabeth)
   Retired  7/1/1978
   Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313
   Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com
   Hm.: (512) 301-1903

TWEEDIE, William Duane 2009  (Laura)
   Vicar  Resurrection, Austin
   Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
   Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin TX 78757
   Email: billytweedie@gmail.com
   Hm.: 254-304-0957 Cell: 512-924-2992 WK.: 512-459-0027

UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969  (Rosemary)
   Retired  7/1/2001
   Home: 207 E. Pleasant Run Rd Apt 3312, Desoto TX 75115-3974
   Email: GMEU@aol.com
   Hm.: 214-792-9668 Cell: 972-217-5869

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009  (Tony)
   Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston TX 77098-1715
   Email: vanblack-iona-1@comcast.net
   Hm.: (713) 355-6655 Cell: (713) 870-2862 WK.: (713) 528-4100

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004
   Retired  1/1/2016
   Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston TX 77018-7722
   Cell: 979-256-9234
VICKERY, Jr., Robert   1976   (Debbie)
Retired   1/31/2017
Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin TX 78746-7459
Hm.: 512-328-2526  Cell: 512-925-8430  WK.: 512-926-6339

VIGGIANO, Robert P.   2001   (Karen)
NonParochial
Home: DO NOT CONTACT, 241 Yorktown Court, Malvern PA 19355
Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com
Hm.: (512) 863-3562  Cell: (512) 639-8491

WADE, J. Merrill   2002   (Crystal)
Rector   St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 15709 Circuit Lane, Austin TX 78728
Email: merrill@stmattsaustin.org
Cell: 512-461-2081  WK.: 512-345-8314

WALDON, Raymond J.   2017   (Lisa)
Rector   St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home: 18 North Shore Circle, Waco TX 76708
Email: ray@stpaulswaco.org
Cell: 801-793-3542  WK.: 254-753-4501

WALLACE, Thomas Allen   1972   (Patricia)
Retired   7/1/2006
Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville TX 77418-3401
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net
Hm.: 979-865-3657  Cell: 254-541-6832

WALLINGFORD, Katharine   2003   (Rufus)
Retired   2/1/2007
Spiritual Director   Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston TX 77027-4040
Email: kwallingford@palmerchurch.org
Cell: (713) 627-8473  WK.: (713) 529-6196

WARD, Jeremiah   1978
Retired   1/1/2005
Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring TX 77373-8188
Email: jeremiahward@att.net
Hm.: (281) 907-7044  Cell: (832) 474-4643
WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)
Retired 9/1/2008
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 3122 Red Maple Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-7912
Email: r.wareing@pobox.com
Cell: (281) 615-5236 WK.: (713) 781-1330

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002 (John Bennet)
Retired 6/1/2014
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 346 Bitterroot Lane, Austin TX 78737
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-302-9694

WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)
Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014
Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75034
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu
Hm.: 903-240-6875

WATT, James H. 1960
Retired 7/1/2003
Home: P.O. Box 3209, Mission TX 78573-0055
Email: jhw10@earth-comm.com
Hm.: (956) 585-5794

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)
Retired 7/1/2017
Rector Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Email: frpaul@ces-richmond.org
Hm.: 409-766-0088 Cell: 409-766-0088 WK.: 281-342-2147

WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)
Retired 6/1/2013
Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway TX 76712-7524
Email: coljtw@yahoo.com
Hm.: 254-776-1143 Cell: 254-498-2917

WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)
Retired 7/31/2012
Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2869
Email: bobwells4383@att.net
Hm.: (713) 402-8034
WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)
Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home: 102 Dogwood, Palestine TX 75801-5260
Email: twelty1@gmail.com
Hm.: 903-723-1222 Cell: 903-714-7052 WK.: 903-729-4214

WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)
NonParochial
Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-3050
Email: westbrook@me.com
Hm.: (903) 592-3577 WK.: (903) 593-6481

WALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)
Rector All Saints', Stafford
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
Home: 10218 Rosebud Ln., Missouri City TX 77459-6630
Email: fr.stephen@allsaintsstafford.org
Hm.: 281-778-0244 Cell: 832-449-0340 WK.: 281-499-9602

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)
Retired 8/1/2009
Home: 2301 Lauren Loop, Leander TX 78641-8388
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-686-1056

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985
NonParochial
Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone AL 35984-2736

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)
Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012
Home: 1102 Deep Wood Dr, Round Rock TX 78681
Email: revbillw@gmail.com
Hm.: (512) 218-1066 Cell: (512) 422-6208 WK.: (512) 697-8674

WILBURN, James Mark 1982
Retired 10/1/2003
Home: 24 McFadden Ln., Temple TX 76502-3543
Email: markofthewildboar@att.net

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991 (Josh)
NonParochial
Home: 5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple TX 76502-3119
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com
Cell: 254-541-2968
WILLARD, Neil Alan  2014  (Carrie)  
Rector  Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston TX 77005  
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org  
Cell: 952-738-1473 WK.: 713-529-6196  

WILLIAMS, James A.  1988  (Barbara)  
Retired  9/1/1996  
Assisting  St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 11403 Madrid Dr., Austin TX 78759-5054  
Email: jaarwi0112@gmail.com  
Hm.: (512) 345-4614  

WILLIAMS, John G.  1990  (Rita)  
Retired  8/1/2013  
Home: P.O. Box 10064, College Station TX 77842-0064  
Email: frjohn.williams@gmail.com  
Cell: 281-705-2545  

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen  2005  (Bill)  
Retired  6/1/2009  
Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049  
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net  
Hm.: 713-859-1258  

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan  2012  (Roger)  
Deacon  St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin TX 78746-2321  
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com  
Hm.: (512) 327-3005 Cell: (512) 327-3005  

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth  1997  
Senior Associate  St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5503 Loch Lomond Dr, Houston TX 77096  
Email: mwilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Hm.: (713) 785-1199 Cell: (713) 855-2924 WK.: (713) 985-3836  

WILSON, Ray E.  1979  
NonParochial  
Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston TX 77019-4013  
Email: nwils118@gmail.com  
Hm.: (713) 782-3215 Cell: (713) 299-8423
WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)
Retired 6/7/2009
Retired Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 11350 Woodstock Rd. #2210, Roswell GA 30075
Email: dawimberly@att.net
Cell: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966
Retired 3/31/1999
Home: 230 T C Jester, #375, Houston TX 77007
Email: vgw1@comcast.net
Hm.: 713-864-8150

WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)
Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home: 822 Thornvne Ln., Houston TX 77079-4511
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org
Hm.: 832-243-5299 Cell: 281-253-6739 WK.: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)
Assisting Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753
Home: 512 Berkshire Drive, Longview TX 75605
Email: frkevin55@gmail.com
Hm.: 903-757-5775 Cell: 903-235-4430 WK.: 903-579-6000

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008 (Patti)
Deacon All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin TX 78705-2429
Email: easyed92940@aol.com
Hm.: (512) 476-7643 WK.: (512) 476-3589

WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin TX 78757
Email: katie.w@stdave.org
Cell: 440-985-8982 WK.: 512-610-3500
WYCKOFF, Michael H.  2005   (Martha)
Retired  2/1/2018
Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin TX 78732-2015
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net
Hm.: 512-266-8067    Cell: 512-963-6770

YAWN, Justin S.  2015   (Vanessa)
Rector   Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home: 6110 Wooded Creek Cove, Temple TX 76502
Email: Justin@christchurchtemple.org

YOUNG, Francene  2011   (Ken)
Bivocational
Rector   St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Home:  
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org
Cell: 713-459-5750 WK.: 713-520-6444

YOUNGER, Leighton K.  1964   (Sarah)
Retired  8/31/1997
Home: 5802 W Baker Rd., Apt. 107, Baytown TX 77520
Email: erealm@hughes.net
Hm.: 281-837-5981 Cell: 512-785-4634

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez  2011   (Andrea)
Rector   St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76710
Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org
Cell: 617-686-6319 WK.: 254-752-1773

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mrs. Lee M. Adams   (Barbara)
12718 Old Pine Ln., Houston TX 77015-2034
HM: 713-453-3210 CELL: 713-201-9430
Email: b.adams11@comcast.net

Mrs. Leo J. Alard   (Aida)
3613 Wakeforest St., Houston TX 77098-5509
HM: (713) 529-5411
Email: apalard@comcast.net
Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood (Martha)
1603 S. Chilton Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4028
HM: (903) 593-4693
Email:

Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)
5107 Marymount Dr., Austin TX 78723-4622
HM: (512) 926-7827
Email:

Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Teresa)
1206 King St, Houston TX 77022
HM: 713-699-1417 CELL: 832-752-4596
Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)
3131 Memorial Ct., Apt. 19105, Houston TX 77007-6273
HM: 713-851-3679
Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com

Mrs. Bob Bowles (Karolyn)
27043 Sable Run, Boerne TX 78015-6580
HM: 713-444-7634
Email: karolynbowles@yahoo.com

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)
122 S. 7th St., Collinsville OK 74021-3220
HM: 918-371-3363
Email:

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)
9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain GA 30087
HM: (404) 373-5857
Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)
2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston TX 77057-2971
HM: (713) 953-7211
Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)
106 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5208
HM: 281-824-4088 CELL: 301-471-4608
Email: ewburford@comcast.net
Mrs. Karl M. Choate     (Ann)
400 Broadmoor, Elkins Lake TX 77340
CELL: 504-982-0414
Email: aburrow11@cox.net

Mrs. Joanna Butler     (Joanna)
110 Gardner Drive, Apt. 224, Hilton Head Island SC 29926
HM: (410) 629-1124
Email:

Mrs. John F. Caskey     (Nita)
621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston TX 77550-2191
HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828
Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. James P. Clements     (Mary Jane)
2401 S. Gessner Rd. Apt. 295, Houston TX 77063-2054
HM: (713) 977-2537
Email:

Mrs. Peter M. Conaty     (Susan)
404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia TX 77486-9608
HM: (979) 345-3285 WK: (979) 345-3456
Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron     (Susan)
1715 Stacy Crst., Houston TX 77008-3488
HM: (713) 863-7720
Email:

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola     (Betty)
5227 West Adams # 603, Temple TX 76502
HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140
Email: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. William S. Douglas     (Marion)
1950 S A W Grimes Blvd., Apt. 341, Round Rock TX 78664
CELL: 254-855-1335
Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. Hans W. Frei     (Jerry)

Mrs. W. Warrin Fry     (Jackie)
Mrs. Mercer Goodson     (Barbara)
125 Crescent Drive, Buda TX 78610-3223
HM: (512) 280-7134
Email: bgood97@juno.com

Mrs. Richard E. Grant     (Amy)
1701 Bimini Dr., Orlando FL 32806-1513
HM: (407) 896-7099 CELL: (979) 533-2724
Email: dick_amy grant@bellsouth.net

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr.     (Nell)
1699 Arbala Rd., Sulphur Springs TX 75482-4751
HM: 903-919-3186
Email: gordonnell1@yahoo.com

Mrs. J. Patrick Hazel     (Nan)
14915 Arrowhead Drive, Leander TX 78641
Email: nhazel@gbkh.com

Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds     (Nancy)
1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88, Conway AR 72034-6073
HM: (501) 505-8870
Email:

Mrs. Harland Irvin     (Janis)
6 S. Peak Rd., Austin TX 78746-5547
HM: (512) 327-0375
Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore)
6507 High Knoll Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6098
HM: (832) 373-7928 CELL: (832) 476-3335
Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby     (Muriel)
777 N Post Oak Forum Rd 1012, Houston TX 77024
HM: (713) 266-6542

Mrs. William V. Kegler     (Jean)
7655 S. Braeswood Blvd. Apt. 36, Houston TX 77071-1427
HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-653-7723
Email: jkegler36@gmail.com
Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley  (Sandra)
704 Buckingham Cir., Austin TX 78704-5211
HM: (512) 444-0402  WK: (512) 476-3589
Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mrs. Robert B. Kemp, Sr.  (Brenda)
3110 Huntington Ct, Katy TX 77497
HM: (864) 834-1572

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr.  (Joan)
3309 Brannon Dr., Waco TX 76710-1302
HM: (254) 776-8871
Email: joank@grandecom.net

Mrs. Jack W. Langford  (Patte)
21619 Silverheels Dr., Cypress TX 77433-4175
HM: 281-213-4632 CELL: 512-632-6792
Email: pattelang@hotmail.com

Mrs. William F. Licht  (Jeanne)
52 Hunting Ridge Road, Newark DE 19702-3717
CELL: 302-750-6915
Email: jaglicht@gmail.com

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz  (Fran)
2649 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur GA 30033-2729
HM: (404) 636-8696

Mrs. Haskin V. Little  (Linda)
18800 Egret Bay Boulevard, Apt. 705, Houston TX 77058-3290
HM: 7138624246

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III  (Maria)
484 Roarks Cove Rd., Sewanee TN 37375-3024
Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Macey  (Penny)
9410 Moss Farm Ln., Dallas TX 75243-7607
HM: (214) 484-7644

Mrs. John N. McAllister  (Shirley)
5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston TX 77056-4195
HM: (713) 960-5776
Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net
Mrs. David McBride    (Nancy)
3078 Calle Rosales, Santa Barbara CA 93105-2846
HM: (213) 430-7722

Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. M)
816 Pine Valley Dr., College Station TX 77845-4460
CELL: 512-789-4585
Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III    (Marie)
9622 Dry Springs Dr, La Porte TX 77571-3988
Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Charles Meyer    (Debi)

Mrs. A. P. Nazro    (Lucy)
1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin TX 78703
HM: 512-451-3795
Email: pnazro@aol.com

Mrs. Robert D. Nix    (Carol)
828 Centennial Avenue, Sewickley PA 15143-1727
HM: (412) 534-4121

Mrs. William R. Oxley    (Mary Boone)
18102 Talavera Ridge Apt #2433, San Antonio TX 78257
HM: (979) 696-7834

Mrs. Hubert C. Palmer    (Donna)
20450 Huebner Rd. Apt. 311, San Antonio TX 78258-3902
HM: (830) 367-5830

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty    (Linda)
564 Stonewall Preston Rd., Stonewall LA 71078-9345
HM: (318) 925-6889

Mrs. Lon M. Prunty    (Ann)
7575 Willow Chase Blvd. Apt. 1115, Houston TX 77070-5844
HM: (281) 890-5881

Mrs. J. T. Raper    (Margaret)
210 White Heron Dr. #2300, Georgetown TX 78628
HM: (512) 868-8937
Email: maggy23@suddenlink.net
Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson)
7700 Pleasant Meadow Cir., Austin TX 78731-1513
HM: (512) 345-4140
Email: dlorbin@austin.rr.com

Mrs. Fran Sachers     (Fran)
11300 Farrah, Apt. 108, Austin TX 78748-2197

Mr. Ronald Scott     (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott)
16222 Acapulco Dr, Jersey Village TX 77040-2006
CELL: (713) 806-1753

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger     (Ruth)
4027 Lanark Ln., Houston TX 77025-1112
HM: (713) 666-0051

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr.     (Diana)
104 Plum Tree Terrace #116, Houston TX 77077-5375
CELL: 281-723-3055

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield     (Nancy)
2002 W. Lucas Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-2821
HM: (409) 898-0345

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy     (Jackie)
909 Kings Highway, Shreveport LA 71104-4235
HM: (318) 868-7862
Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Clarence Stolz     (Jeanne)
1501 Inverness Dr. Apt. 314, Lawrence KS 66047-1836

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno     (Ruth)
19 Hagerty Ln., Cranbury NJ 08512-2735

Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr.     (Beverly)
121 Goliad St., McGregor TX 76657-1011
HM: (254) 840-3339

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake     (Alice Jean)
8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin TX 78759-7929
HM: (512) 345-3311
Email: alicejt@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Romilly Timmins     (Janet)
2200 Gabriel View Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-3524
HM: (512) 869-1978
Mrs. Ann Tomlin     (Ann)
P. O. Box 1175, Stephenville TX 76401-0011
CELL: 903-262-5445
Email: OrlaAnn@aol.com

Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus     (Laura)
15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston TX 77083-4129
HM: (281) 530-0924

Mrs. Albert C. Walling     (Carroll)
7480 Beechnut St., Apt. 545, Houston TX 77074
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Raymond Whitfield (Roberta)
12501 Longhorn Pkwy., Apt. A360, Austin TX 78732-1279
HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods     (Ann)
303 W. Collins Street, Henderson TX 75654-4005
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154

Mrs. John Worrell     (Vivian)
607 Blue Ridge Dr., Shenandoah TX 77381-1003
HM: (281) 367-7065 WK: (936) 756-8831
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

DIRECTORY OF PASTORAL LEADERS (LAY)

Bonner, Michele Christine
Pastoral Leader, St. Peter's, Lago Vista
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista 78645
Home: 1412 Mussett St., Austin 78754
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com

Miller, Elizabeth Ann     (John)
Pastoral Leader Intern, St. John's, Silsbee
St. John's Episcopal Church, Box 636, Silsbee 77656-0636
Home: 236 Ridgeland, Beaumont 77706
Email: eamillermom@gmail.com
Cell: 409-791-0134
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

ABRAHAM, Abraham T.  (Shantha)
Knanaya Syria
Home: 4702 Glasgow Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-2712
HM: 281-303-5333 Cell: 281-235-7630
Email: aathottathil@yahoo.com

ADAMS, Jr., Holmes Stanford
Mississippi
Senior Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home: 9101 La Cresada Dr. Apt. 2823, Austin TX 78749
HM: 210-419-1448 Cell: 210-419-1448
Email: stanford@gsaustin.org

AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther  (Patricia)
Western Louisiana
Home: 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819
HM: 903-825-6058 Cell: 903-954-0267
Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

ATKINS, Jr., Henry L.  (Treadwell)
New Jersey - Retired from the Dio. of Los Angeles
Assisting Trinity, Houston
1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home: 3210 Louisiana St. Apt. 1413, Houston TX 77006-6631
HM: 832-740-4527 Cell: 818-645-6672
Email: hleeatkins@aol.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery  (Scott)
Bethlehem
Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin TX 78729-7350
HM: (678) 644-0581
Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E.  (Pamela McGinnis)
Los Angeles
Associate St. Andrew's, Houston
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home: 1220 Omar Street, Houston TX 77008
Cell: 626-808-2483 WK: 713-861-5596
Email: cbaldwin-mcginnis@saecheights.org
BARRINGTON, John Sanders  (Sandy)
ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana Synod
Home: 2014 Solar Ln, Bossier City LA 71112
HM: 318-425-1061 Cell: 318-834-9322
Email: johnbarrin@earthlink.net

BENKO, Andrew G.  (Hope)
Fort Worth
Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727
Cell: 318-415-8131
Email: brother.benko@gmail.com

BENKO, Hope T.  (Andrew)
Fort Worth
Director of Enrollment  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Assisting  St. Michael's, Austin
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727
Cell: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu

BOGHETICH, Barbara A.
Honduras
Home: 2208 Fulham Court, Houston TX 77063
Cell: 832-499-5781
Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

BOWERSOX, Ned  (Annie)
West Texas
Home: 2801 Carmel Drive, Round Rock TX 78681
HM: 512-291-2672 Cell: 361-549-3668
Email: soxs04@aol.com

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz  (Matthew)
El Camino Real
Curate  Calvary, Richmond
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home: 5200 Pointe West Circle #23107, Richmond TX 77469
Email: lbrannon@ces-richmond.org

BREWER, John L.  (Toni)
Central Gulf Coast
Home: 107 High Gabriel Drive, Leander TX 78641-9757
Email: brotherjohn.jb@gmail.com

BROOKS, Robert J.
Connecticut
Home: 140 Christopher Cove, Kyle TX 78640
HM: 512-504-3929 Cell: 772-584-9421
Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

BROWN, Mark S. (Christi)
Bunbury, Western Australia
Home: 11810 Skydale Drive, Tomball TX 77375
Cell: 832-341-2440
Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BROWN, Virginia Dabney
Western Missouri
Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323
Cell: 417-699-3393
Email: mothervirginiadb@gmail.com

BRYANT, William R.
Western Louisiana
Home: 715 Lewisville Rd., Minden LA 71055-2632
HM: (318) 371-0217 Cell: (318) 446-0127
Email: rectory@shreve.net

CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)
Long Island
Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos TX 78666
Cell: 516-395-0071 WK: 512-610-3500
Email: peter_casparian@yahoo.com

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)
New York
Home: 1005 Acorn Oaks Dr., Austin TX 78745-5542
Email: robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)
Dallas
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 11201 Pickfair Dr., Austin TX 78750-2525
HM: (512) 257-0618 Cell: (512) 657-9085
Email: jwchap@yahoo.com
CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K.  (Erik)
Minnesota
Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-1408
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DAVIS, James Lloyd
Iowa
Home: 5 Connor Dr, Belton TX 76513
HM: 515-991-0937
Email: jim.davis6617@yahoo.com

DEWOLFE, Robert F.  (Jo-Anne)
West Texas
Priest-in-Charge  Christ Church, San Augustine
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine
TX 75972-2105
Home: 3412 Pebblebrook Dr., Tyler TX 75707-1734
HM: 903-566-7545 Cell: 210-296-7961
Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan  (Casie)
Fort Worth
Curate  Trinity, Marshall
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-
3237
Home: 4321 US Hwy 80 West, Marshall TX 75670
Cell: 871-774-7326 WK: 903-938-4246
Email: rev.andrew.ellison@gmail.com

GAVENTA, Sarah K.  (Matt)
Virginia
Home: 4108 Gochman St., Austin TX 78723
Cell: 434-825-8934
Email: sarah.gaventa@gmail.com

GREER, David J.
Western Louisiana
Home: 208 Bruce Ave., Shreveport LA 71105-3611
Cell: 318-210-6077

HALSALL, Michelle C.  (Bill)
Montana
Home: 136 John Craft Road, Red Rock TX 78662
Cell: 512-658-6323 WK: 512-476-1846
Email: michellehalsall@me.com
HOLT, Charles Lindley  (Brooke) 
Central Florida
Associate  St. John the Divine, Houston
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home: 1034 Ben Hur Dr, Houston TX 77055-6601
Cell: 321-689-7401 WK: 713-297-8713
Email: cholt@sjd.org

HOOD, William R.  (Martha) 
Louisiana
Assisting  St. James', Houston
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Home: 1808 Prospect Street, Houston TX 77004
Cell: 713-539-4667 WK: 832-523-3095
Email: will@m-erg.com

HORVATH, Michael Joseph  (Charles) 
New York
Curate  St. David's, Austin
301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 3500 Werner Ave. #1, Austin TX 78722
Cell: 347-997-0339 WK: 512-610-3500
Email: michael.h@stdave.org

HUGHES, Frank W. 
Western Louisiana
Interim Rector  Trinity, Longview
906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Home: 103 Chandler Street, Minden LA 71055-2513
Email: fwhughes@trinityparish.org

JOHNSON, Frances Kay 
Hawaii
Home: 18948 Columbus Mill Drive, New Caney TX 77357-2076
HM: (713) 528-0456 Cell: (832) 275-4139
Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com

JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel  (Jennifer) 
California
Professor  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 6304 Laird Drive, Austin TX 78757
Email: dan.joslyn-siemiatkoski@ssw.edu
KALLARACKAL, Thomas C.  (Eunice)  
*Kottapuram, India*  
Assisting  St. Mark's, Houston  
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston TX 77036-4075  
HM: 713-988-6624  WK: 713-718-8933  
Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEDY, Nan N.  (Stephen)  
*Atlanta, GA*  
Associate  Trinity, Marble Falls  
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642  
HM: 512-688-3496  Cell: 678-907-5244  
Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com

KENNEY, Christine Swarts (Joe)  
*Oklahoma*  
Long-Term Supply  St. Peter's, Lago Vista  
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567  
Home: 505 Fieldstone Dr., Georgetown TX 78633-5204  
HM: 512-943-0020  Cell: 512-656-8033  
Email: ckenney3@sbcglobal.net

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A.  (William)  
*Rio Grande*  
Deacon  St. James’, Austin  
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Home: 2004 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704  
Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KING, Tom E.  (Judy)  
*North Carolina*  
Home: 4714 High Pointe Dr., Temple TX 76502-3755  
Cell: 336-596-9189  
Email: teking48@gmail.com

KIRBY, Whitney B.  
*Arizona*  
Chaplain  St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin  
1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902  
Home: 4424 Gaines Ranch Loop #1125, Austin TX 78735
KRAUSE, David Kendall  (Janice)  
*Dallas*
Interim Rector  St. Francis', Temple 
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012 
Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653 
Cell: 972-838-3603 
Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

KUOL, Agook  (Atong)  
*BOR, Episcopal Church of Sudan* 
Vicar  St. Philip the Evangelist, Bellaire 
5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire TX 77401, 5001 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire TX 77401 
Home: 6111 Glenmont Dr. #230, Houston TX 77081 
Cell: 832-396-4109 
Email: akuol@epicenter.org

LARUE, Michael Dreyer
*Fort Worth*
Part-Time Assistant  Rice University - Autry House, Houston 
c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506 
Home: 401 Louisiana St., Apt. 205, Houston TX 77002 
Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com

LONG, Michael Richardson  (Cheri)  
*Chicago*
Priest-in-Charge  Epiphany, Burnet 
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567 
Home: 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660-478 
Cell: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-377-1558 
Email: mmmrrrlll@gmail.com

LOVING, John H.  (Nancy)  
*Northwest Texas* 
Home: 8009 Ladera Verde Dr., Austin TX 78739-1919 
HM: 512-301-4848 Cell: 512-619-7657 
Email: jloving3@austin.rr.com

MADAVARAJ, Samuel  
*Fort Worth*
Home: 7815 Quiet Waters Dr., Arlington TX 76016-5397 
HM: (817) 719-4066 Cell: (469) 767-6126
MAILS, Ryan Fredrick  (Marina)
North Carolina
Deacon-in-Charge  St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Missioner to East Texas  Diocese of Texas
1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 407 Hillmont Ave, Longview TX 75601
Email: ryanfmails@gmail.com

MALCOLM, Kenneth Alexander  (Elizabeth)
Colorado
Chaplain  Trinity Episcopal School, Austin
3901 Bee Cave Rd., Austin TX 78746-6403, 3901 Bee Cave Rd., Austin TX 78746-6403
Home: 6102 Flatrock Lane, Austin TX 78735
Cell: 512-826-3264 WK: 512-472-9525
Email: kmalcolmmtx@gmail.com

MARKS, Sharla J.  (Connie)
Worth
Deacon  St. Peter's, Lago Vista
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home: 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641
HM: 817-795-1060 Cell: 817-789-1315
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

MARTIN, Kevin E.  (Sharon)
Dallas
Assisting  Grace, Georgetown
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home: 202 Kickapoo Creek Lane, Georgetown TX 78633-6014
HM: 512-943-8518 Cell: 214-394-4422
Email: deankevinmartin@gmail.com

MAYFIELD, Donna Wakeman
Ohio
Home: 1008 Peregrine Way, Leander TX 78641
Cell: 330-283-3144
Email: donnawmayfield@gmail.com
MORGAN, W. Craig     (Janet)
   Tennessee
   Home: 2312 Flagship Ct., League City TX 77573-5513
   HM: (281) 538-5987 Cell: (281) 813-6528
   Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

MULLIGAN IV, Edward B.     (Pam)
   Atlanta
   Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston TX 77041
       Cell: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222
       Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

NEILSON, Lisa R.     (Bob)
   Fort Worth
   Curate-Missioner   Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station
   Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr. ,College Station TX 77840-3056
   Home: 4441 Woodland Ridge Ct., College Station TX 77845
       Cell: 817-689-7812
       Email: lisa@episcoags.org

PETE RSON, Carol Elizabeth     (Norm)
   Wyoming
   Deacon   St. Peter's, Brenham
   2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
   Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833
   Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com

POLVINO, Andrea Regina
   Western New York
   Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston TX 77082
       Cell: 931-636-8663
       Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

REYNOLDS, Max Midgley
   West Texas
   Assisting   St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
   919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX
   75904-4326
   Home: 3205 Old Union Road #1003, Lufkin TX 75904-4267
       Cell: 830-739-8509
       Email: bsue@consolidated.net
RICE, Winston E.  (Barbara)
Louisiana
Home: 74027 River Road, Covington LA 70435
Email: chapwin@maritimepastoral.org

SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne  (Louise)
Central Florida
Curate Trinity, The Woodlands
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736, 3901 S. Panther Creek
Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home: 525 Yale St., #418, Houston TX 77008
Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org

SAMUELSON, Louise B.  (Frank)
Central Florida
Curate St. John the Divine, Houston
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston
TX 77019-5826
Home: 525 Yale St., #418, Houston TX 77008
Cell: 407-761-8363 WK: 713-622-3600
Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart
Pennsylvania
Associate St. Thomas', Houston
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX
77096-1505
Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX
77096-1505
Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081
Cell: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111
Email: geoff0529@gmail.com

SINGH, Wilson Joel
Agra - Church of North India
Home: 12200 Fleming Dr. Apt. 2504 [A], Houston TX 77013-6052
Cell: 832-264-1513
Email: rev.w.j.singh@hotmail.com

SPEAR, Leslie Edward  (Tanya)
West Texas
Home: 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill TX 75948
HM: 409-625-4871 Cell: 972-921-5311
Email: les_n_tanya@yahoo.com
SPROAT, James Lewis  
West Texas  
Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring TX 77380-5707  
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

STONE, Matthew Cade  (Heather)  
Colorado  
Curate  St. Andrew's, Bryan  
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215  
Home: 4712 Warwick Ln., Bryan TX 77802  
Cell: 972-832-9040 WK: 979-822-5176  
Email: curate@standrewsbcs.org

TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D.  (Lorna)  
Southeast Florida  
Assisting  Good Shepherd, Austin  
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin TX 78703-1744  
HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523  
Email: lrterhune@mac.com

TUMMINIO, Danielle E.  (Eric)  
Connecticut  
Professor  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Cell: 203-809-3393 WK: 512-439-0372  
Email: danielle.tumminio@ssw.edu

TURNER, Sharon Kay  (Mike)  
Dallas  
Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange TX 78945-5605  
HM: (979) 247-3452 Cell: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243  
Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

VARGHESE, Roy  (Princess)  
Bombay, Church of North India  
Vicar  Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford  
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477  
Home: 5938 Willowbend Boulevard, Houston TX 77096  
HM: 713-429-4968 Cell: 832-661-2547  
Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

WANTLAND, David Cuenod  
North Carolina  
Curate  Palmer Memorial, Houston  
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
WEATHERLY II, Preston E.   (Carolyn)
*Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA)*
Assisting  Holy Comforter, Angleton
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501
Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani   (Hans)
*Southeast Florida*
Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070
Cell: 512-663-6345
Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WILKINSON, Joyce Ann
*Arkansas*
Home: 6547 Candlecrest Ct, San Antonio  TX 78244
HM: 254-213-3199  Cell: 254-462-1508
Email: joycemwil@yahoo.com

WOOD-HULL, L. D.   (Elizabeth)
*Oregon*
Home: 14431 Broadgreen Drive, Houston TX 77079
HM: 713-974-0067  Cell: 971-221-8224  WK: 971-221-8224
Email: rector97219@yahoo.com

ZALESAK, Sr., Richard J.   (Meredith)
*Tennessee*
Home: 15910 Heatherdale Drive, Houston TX 77059-5920
Cell: 931-797-9587  WK: 281-337-3590
Email: rjzsr99@gmail.com
### DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS (BY CLASS)

#### SEMINARY TRACK

**SENIORS (2019)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Physical Address</th>
<th>Phone/Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POMMER/HEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders)</td>
<td>Sevanee</td>
<td>c/o School of Theology, 335 Tenessee Avenue, Sevanee, TN 37383</td>
<td>104 Holmes Lane #3, Sevanee, TN 37375</td>
<td>(609) 070-3814 / <a href="mailto:h.pommers@gmail.com">h.pommers@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COM Sponsor: Bill Carberry</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-4-16</td>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Physical Address</th>
<th>Phone/Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SKEITH, Minerva (Paul)</td>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td>1502 Eva Street, Austin, TX 78704</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. David's, Austin)</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-16-16</td>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:moskath@biouid.com">moskath@biouid.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Physical Address</th>
<th>Phone/Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SPOOR, Cameron</td>
<td>Sevanee</td>
<td>c/o School of Theology, 335 Tenessee Avenue, Sevanee, TN 37383</td>
<td>34 Morgan's Step Road, Sevanee, TN 37375</td>
<td>(512) 993-7090 / <a href="mailto:cameron.spoor@me.com">cameron.spoor@me.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. Michael's, Austin)</td>
<td>Postulant: 3-1-16</td>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COM Sponsor: Robin Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MIDDLET (2020)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Physical Address</th>
<th>Phone/Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Clint (St. John's, La Porte)</td>
<td>VTS</td>
<td>3737 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304 (as of 8/1/2017)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-17-17</td>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montes, Luz (Alejandro)</td>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td>3007 Duval Street #202, Austin, TX 78706 (as of 6/1/2017)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(San Mateo, Houston)</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-24-17</td>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COM Sponsor: Art Callahan</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:luzcoabreere07@gmail.com">luzcoabreere07@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUNIORS (2021)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Physical Address</th>
<th>Phone/Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUNSON, Christine (St. Mark's, Austin)</td>
<td>VTS</td>
<td>3600 A. Las Colinas Drive, Austin, TX 78731</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson</td>
<td>Postulant: 3-1-18</td>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCAULIFFER, Joel (Laura)</td>
<td>VTS</td>
<td>304 E. 33rd Street, #3, Austin, TX 78705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. George's, Austin)</td>
<td>Postulant: 3-1-18</td>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:joelmcal@gmail.com">joelmcal@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SPECIAL (2021 - WILL BEGIN SEMINARY IN 2019)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Physical Address</th>
<th>Phone/Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ELICKER, Jason (Rachel)</td>
<td>VTS</td>
<td>408 E. Charnwood Street, Tyler, TX 75701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Christ Church, Tyler)</td>
<td>Postulant: 3-1-18</td>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COM Sponsor: Ed Stein</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:jason.eslicker@gmail.com">jason.eslicker@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK
#### THE IONA SCHOOL

**SENIORS (2019)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address/Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRADY, Michael (Natalie)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>1021 Harbour Cove Drive, Seabrook, TX 77588, Phone: (337) 280-3800, Email: <a href="mailto:mbradysphr@yahoo.com">mbradysphr@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLARD, Bill (Pam)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>3600 Willowick Drive, Bay City, TX 77414, Phone: (713) 470-3931, Email: <a href="mailto:bullardwt@stpegs.com">bullardwt@stpegs.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. Mark’s, Bay City)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRINGTON, James (Rolando)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>5304 Halmark Drive, Austin, TX 78723, Phone: (512) 771-1750, Email: <a href="mailto:jch@utexas.edu">jch@utexas.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. James’, Austin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOTHROP, John (Lisa)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>1015 Pecan Drive, League City, TX 77573, Phone: (281) 793-5975, Email: <a href="mailto:john51lothrop@gmail.com">john51lothrop@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. Christopher, League City)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGERS, Rhonda</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>14810 Vesper Lake Court, Humble, TX 77396, Phone: (585) 305-6211, Email: <a href="mailto:rrogers747@gmail.com">rrogers747@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Trinity, Houston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Beth</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>12800 Briar Forest Drive, Unit #50, Houston, TX 77077, Phone: (832) 496-9517, Email: <a href="mailto:edwtx1@yahoo.com">edwtx1@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Emmanuel, Houston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MIDDLES (2020)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address/Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOHANSKI, Jeff (Victor)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>5239 Inker Street, Houston, TX 77007, Phone: (713) 494-1385, Email: <a href="mailto:jeff.bohanski@gmail.com">jeff.bohanski@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Palmer Memorial, Houston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SADBERRY, Marcia</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>3231 Wentworth Street, Houston, TX 77004, Phone: (832) 275-0213, Email: <a href="mailto:marcia2u@swbell.net">marcia2u@swbell.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEIS, Chris (Heather)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>60 Raintree Court, Lake Jackson, TX 77566, Phone: (314) 369-1979, Email:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUNIORS (2021)**

### CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK
#### THE IONA SCHOOL

**SENIORS (2019)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address/Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BILL, Gentry (Jamie)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>151 Reese Run Street, Montgomery, TX 77316, Phone: (512) 808-1805, Email: <a href="mailto:murdockkg@gmail.com">murdockkg@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Trinity, The Woodlands)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENELOW, James</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>158 W. 21st Street, Stop A1800, Austin, TX 78712, Phone: (512) 232-7211, Email: <a href="mailto:jenelow@austin.utexas.edu">jenelow@austin.utexas.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(All Saints’, Austin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LOVE, Charlotte
(St. Thomas, College Station)
The Iona School
Postulant: 6-15-16
Candidate: clove411@gmail.com
3924 Tranquil Path Drive, College Station, TX 77845
c: (903) 573-1664

HARRIS, Judy (Paul)
(St. Christopher's, Killeen)
The Iona School
Postulant: 6-13-17
Candidate: jbharris1206@hotmail.com
2703 Benchmark Trail, Killeen, TX 76543
c: (254) 368-8027

IBANEZ, John (John)
(St. Andrew's, Houston)
The Iona School
Postulant: 6-8-17
Candidate: johngibanez@gmail.com
839 Le Green, Houston, TX 77008
c: (713) 540-4834

KNIPP, Vicki
(St. David's, Austin)
The Iona School
Postulant: 6-13-17
Candidate: knippvicki@gmail.com
1011 Brodie Street, #2, Austin, TX 78704
c: (512) 805-8264

VANCAMP, John (Stella)
(Hoy Comforter, Spring)
The Iona School
Postulant: 6-9-17
Candidate: archangelvl@att.net
25519 Wingfield Lane, Spring, TX 77373
c: (832) 721-4939

MIDDLES (2020)

JUNIORS (2021)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Direct Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alcantara, Alicia</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:aalcantara@epicenter.org">aalcantara@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldana, Susan</td>
<td>Assistant Controller</td>
<td><a href="mailto:saldana@epicenter.org">saldana@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basabe, Heriberto &quot;Eddie&quot;</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant for Mission Amplification</td>
<td><a href="mailto:heriberto@epicenter.org">heriberto@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaker, Jonathan</td>
<td>Director of Treasury</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jblaker@epicenter.org">jblaker@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnwell, Carol</td>
<td>Director of Communications</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cbarnwell@epicenter.org">cbarnwell@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickley, Martha “Marty”</td>
<td>Manager of Safeguarding Certification (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mbrickley@epicenter.org">mbrickley@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer, Mr. Tracy</td>
<td>Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tcramer@epicenter.org">tcramer@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Deborah</td>
<td>Senior Accountant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dday@epicenter.org">dday@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehan, George</td>
<td>President of Camp Allen</td>
<td><a href="mailto:georged@campallen.org">georged@campallen.org</a></td>
<td>936-825-7175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew “Andy”</td>
<td>Bishop Diocesan</td>
<td><a href="mailto:adoyle@epicenter.org">adoyle@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Katherine &quot;Kathy&quot;</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kdunn@epicenter.org">kdunn@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>903-579-6012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaglin, LaShane</td>
<td>Graphic Specialist and Web Administrator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:leaglin@epicenter.org">leaglin@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonson, Sue</td>
<td>Associate for Database Services</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sedmonson@epicenter.org">sedmonson@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Jason</td>
<td>Missioner for Missional Communities</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jevans@epicenter.org">jevans@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulstich, Christine</td>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cfaulstich@epicenter.org">cfaulstich@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, David</td>
<td>Director of Foundations</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dfisher@epicenter.org">dfisher@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff</td>
<td>Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org">jfisher@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>903-579-6012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Sashai</td>
<td>Human Resources Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sfrench@epicenter.org">sfrench@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspar, Nina</td>
<td>Technology Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ngaspar@epicenter.org">ngaspar@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-313-2141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, The Rt. Rev. Dena A.</td>
<td>Bishop Suffragan (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dharrison@epicenter.org">dharrison@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Tami</td>
<td>Assistant to Compass Rose</td>
<td><a href="mailto:thawkins@epicenter.org">thawkins@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Julie</td>
<td>Assistant to the Office of Bishop &amp; Iona School Admin.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:julie@epicenter.org">julie@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman, Kathryn</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kherman@epicenter.org">kherman@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karcher, Mary</td>
<td>Bishop’s Fellow for Social Media</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mkarcher@epicenter.org">mkarcher@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kierkiewicz, Andre’</td>
<td>Controller</td>
<td><a href="mailto:akierkiewicz@epicenter.org">akierkiewicz@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Email</td>
<td>Phone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krustchinsky, Laura</td>
<td>Receptionist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lkrustchinsky@epicenter.org">lkrustchinsky@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Martha</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mlewis3444@aol.com">mlewis3444@aol.com</a></td>
<td>832-240-2342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, The Rev. Cn. John</td>
<td>Canon Emeritus, Diocesan Secretary</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jal4444@epicenter.org">jal4444@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longoria, Millie</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mlongoria@epicenter.org">mlongoria@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Paulette</td>
<td>Communications Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pmartin@epicenter.org">pmartin@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin-Currie, Jamie</td>
<td>Missioner for Christian Formation</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmartin-currie@epicenter.org">jmartin-currie@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Ana Gonzales</td>
<td>Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:agmay@epicenter.org">agmay@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, Gail</td>
<td>Database Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gmguire@epicenter.org">gmguire@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendez, Ashley</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to CFO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mlongoria@epicenter.org">mlongoria@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Linda Riley</td>
<td>Chief Financial Officer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org">lmitchell@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector</td>
<td>Bishop Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hmonterroso@epicenter.org">hmonterroso@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlenbruch, Katherine</td>
<td>Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org">kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Sara</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan</td>
<td><a href="mailto:smyers@epicenter.org">smyers@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson-Gomez, Rebecca</td>
<td>Special Events &amp; Confirmation Visitation Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org">rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Tony</td>
<td>Accounts Receivable Bookkeeper</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tnorris@epicenter.org">tnorris@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oechsel, The Ven. Russell “Russ”</td>
<td>Archdeacon</td>
<td><a href="mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org">roechsel@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty, The Rev. Cn. Carol Petty</td>
<td>Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cpetty@epicenter.org">cpetty@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puccio, Nick</td>
<td>Director of Texas Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td><a href="mailto:npuccio@epicenter.org">npuccio@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rinhart, Catherine</td>
<td>Accounts Payable Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:crinhart@epicenter.org">crinhart@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, The Rev. Cn. Kathryn &quot;Kai&quot;</td>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary / COO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kryan@epicenter.org">kryan@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saylors, Joann</td>
<td>Canon for Mission Amplification</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jsaylors@epicenter.org">jsaylors@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schorr, Bob</td>
<td>Manager of Strategic Development</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bschorr@epicenter.org">bschorr@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Angela</td>
<td>Executive Assistant for Foundations</td>
<td><a href="mailto:asmith@epicenter.org">asmith@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringer, Stacy</td>
<td>Director of Hurricane Recovery</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ssstringer@epicenter.org">ssstringer@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatro, Danielle</td>
<td>Assistant for Wellness &amp; Care Ministries (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dtatro@epicenter.org">dtatro@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townes, Stephanie</td>
<td>Youth Event Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:stownes@epicenter.org">stownes@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treviño-Gomez, Denise</td>
<td>Missioner for Intercultural Development</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dtrevino@epicenter.org">dtrevino@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Zee</td>
<td>Human Resources Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:zturnbull@epicenter.org">zturnbull@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, The Rev. Francene</td>
<td>Diocesan Transition Minister</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fyoung@epicenter.org">fyoung@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

**EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**  
1225 Texas, Houston 77002  
Main Fax: 713-520-5723

**EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN)**  
Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center  
Box 2247, Austin 78768  
Fax: 512-478-5615

**EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER)**  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701  
Fax: 903-579-6011

**BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION**  
1225 Texas, Houston 77002  
David Fisher, Director of Foundations  
Fax: 713-521-2218  
Email: disher@epicenter.org

**CAMP ALLEN**  
18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878  
George Dehan, President  
Fax: 936-825-8495  
Gloria Clepper, Director  
Email: frontdesk@campallen.org

**CHURCH CORPORATION**  
1225 Texas, Houston 77002  
David Fisher, Director of Foundations  
Fax: 713-521-2218  
Email: disher@epicenter.org

**CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION**  
2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022  
Fax: 972-691-6574  
John Scheffler, Vice President  
Email: jscheffler@cpg.org  
Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705

**CHURCH PENSION GROUP**  
19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017  
Fax: 212-592-9400  
Hymnal Corporation for book orders only  
800-242-1918

**DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS**  
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002  
Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, HR Manager  
Email: zturnbull@epicenter.org

**DIOCESAN OUTREACH**  
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002  
800-318-4452
Archdeacon Russ Oechsel  
Email: roechsel@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES  
512-478-0580  
c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768  
800-947-0580  
The Rev. Carol Petty, Safe Church Minister  
Secure Fax: 866-898-8976  
Email: cpetty@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY  
713-520-6444  
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002  
800-318-4452  
The Rev. Francene Young, Transition Minister  
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER  
713-520-6444  
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002  
800-318-4452  
Linda Riley Mitchell  
Secure Fax: 713-521-2218  
Email: lmitchell@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN  
713-520-6444  
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002  
800-318-4452  
Carol Barnwell, Editor  
LaShane Eaglin, Webmaster  
Paulette Martin, Communications Specialist  
Email: cbarnwell@epicenter.org  
Email: leaglin@epicenter.org  
Email: pmartin@epicenter.org

EL BUEN SAMARITANO  
512-439-0700  
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745  
Fax: 512-439-0742  
Iliana Gilman, Director  
Email: elbuen@aol.com

EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC  
800-334-7626  
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION  
713-225-0900  
500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002  
Elena Marks, CEO and President  
Email: emarks@episcopalhealth.org

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS  
713-520-6444  
1225 Texas, Houston 77002  
800-318-4452  
David Fisher, Director of Foundations  
Fax: 713-521-2218  
Email: disher@epicenter.org

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL  
713-512-3400  
4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401  
Fax: 713-512-3603  
Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277  
Ned Smith, Headmaster  
Email: nsmith@ehshouston.org
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION
1225 Texas, Houston 77002
David Fisher, Director of Foundations
Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: disher@epicenter.org

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST
Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705
Fax: 512-474-5443
Email: seminary@ssw.edu
The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL
6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746
Christopher Gunnin, Head of School
Fax: 512-327-6771

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE
2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550
Fax: 409-763-0572

TEXAS EPISCOPAL SERVICE CORPS
Nick Puccio, Houston Director
Christy Martin, Austin Director
Email: npuccio@epicenter.org
Email: cmartin@epicenter.org

UBI CARITAS
4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705
Lauren Rahe, Executive Director
Email: lbrahe@ubicaritas.org

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383

WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER
2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550
Email: wtegalveston@gmail.com
President
Trish Johnston (2020)
1829 Barretts Glenn Dr.
Pearland, TX 77581
Phone: 832-279-5787
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com

Vice-President
Carol Stukenbroeker (2018)
516 Kings Row
Waco, TX 76712
Phone 254-299-7287
Holy Spirit, Waco
edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com

Secretary
Karen Wesley (2018)
5114 Pensdale Street
Houston, TX 77033
Phone: 832-289-8995
St. James’, Houston
edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com

Treasurer
Rose Ann Jones (2019)
1109 Elm St
Calvert TX 77837
Phone: 469-585-1801
Church of the Epiphany, Calvert
edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com

Austin Convocation
Pat Starkie (2020)
495 Sandstone Trail
Buda, Texas 78610-5884
Home: 512-523-8144
Cell: 512-970-6911
Church of the Resurrection, Austin
convo.austin@gmail.com

East Harris/Southeast Convocation
Ronne' Yarmark (2018)
416 Westheimer Road
Houston, TX 77006
Phone: 713-724-3997
St. Luke's the Evangelist, Houston
convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com

Galveston/Southwest Convocations
Virginia Tippen (2018)
1312 N. Ave. Q
Freeport, TX 77541
Phone: 979-239-3255
Cell: 979-299-9502
Holy Comforter, Angleton
convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com

Northeast Convocation
Roxanne Brink (2019)
SO15 Lake Cherokee
Henderson, TX 75652
Phone: 480-208-2966
Saint Michael and All Angels, Longview
convo.noeast@gmail.com

Northwest/Central Convocation
Alana Wilkin (2020)
9183 River Ridge Dr.
Hearne, TX 77859
Phone 281-435-1932
St. Phillip’s, Hearne
convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com

San Jacinto/West Harris Convocations
The Rev. Bobbie Knowles (2019)
1613 West 43rd Street
Houston, TX 77018-1849
Phone: 713-681-6422
Hope Episcopal Church, Houston
convo.wharris.sanjac@gmail.com

Overseas/ Vera Gang Scott Scholarship
Leiselle Sadler (2018)
9594 Doliver
Houston, TX 77063
Phone: 713-898-2014
St. Francis, Houston
edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com

United Thank Offering
Bishop Kinsolving Memorial ECW Endowment Fund
Jamie Watson (2020)
3328 Charleston St.
Houston, TX 77021
Phone: 832-687-0044
St. James’, Houston
edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com

Communications
Laura Tate (2020)
511 W. Sidnor St
Alvin, TX 77511
Phone: 719-649-0382
Grace Episcopal Church, Alvin
edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com

Altar Guild
Ellen Cook (representative)
2235 Broadlawn Dr.
Houston, TX 77058
Phone: 281-488-8063
Cell: 832-876-6443
St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston
edot.ecw.alter@gmail.com

Daughters of the King
Renate Walker (representative)
4417 Canonsburg
League City, TX 77573
Phone: 281-813-0407
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
edot.ecw.dbk@gmail.com

Parliamentarian
Pam Holley (appointed)
3304 S. Cameron Ave.
Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: 903-581-0283
Cell: 903-570-3856
Christ Church, Tyler
edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com

Bishop Suffragan
The Rt. Rev. Jeff Fisher
2695 South SW Loop 323
Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: 903-579-6012; 888-579-6012
jfisher@epicenter.org
SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $______________________.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $______________________ to be used for ________________________.

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $______________________ to be known as ________________________ Fund in memory of ________________________, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor’s lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.